# The **Milton A. Holmes** Collection

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

United States Gold, Silver and Copper Coins
Foreign and Ancient Gold Coins

OCTOBER 5, 6, 7, 8, 1960

Stack's

123 West 57th Street
New York 19, N. Y.

# The Milton A. Holmes

COLLECTION OF

# United States, Foreign, Ancient, Gold, Silver & Copper Coins Paper Money

●

TO BE OFFERED AT UNRESTRICTED

## Public Auction Sale

## OCTOBER 5, 6, 7, 8, 1960

●

FIRST SESSION
Wednesday Afternoon, October 5, 1960 — 12:30 P. M. — Lots 1-558
SECOND SESSION
Wednesday Evening, October 5, 1960 — 6:30 P. M. — Lots 559-1257
THIRD SESSION
Thursday Evening, October 6, 1960 — 6:30 P. M. — Lots 1258 - 1881
FOURTH SESSION
Friday Afternoon, October 7, 1960 — 12:30 P. M. — Lots 1882-2558
FIFTH SESSION
Friday Evening, October 7, 1960 — 6:30 P. M. — Lots 2559-3113
SIXTH SESSION
Saturday Afternoon, October 8, 1960 — 12:30 P. M. — Lots 3114-4135

●

Auction Sale to be Held at
STEINWAY HALL
3rd Floor — CONCERT HALL
111 West 57th Street :: New York 19, N. Y.

●

CATALOGUED AND SOLD BY

Stack's

123 West 57th Street New York 19, N. Y.
Telephone - JUdson 2-2580 Cable Address "STACKOIN" New York
Auctioneer: Donald D'Amato

# *A Word About The Holmes Collection*

We are all familiar with the expression "Collector's Luck." No doubt most collectors feel that they have experienced too little luck during their collecting careers. One reason is, of course, that the opportunities that come a man's way are frequently missed. We believe that the dispersal of the Holmes Collection of Foreign and United States coins provides an opportunity that the wise connoisseur will seize while he has the chance. We at Stack's have handled many interesting numismatic properties over the years and feel qualified to recognize the unusual when we see it. As the years roll by the true Numismatist seldom has the chance to buy from a collection formed over a long period of time. The Holmes Collection was begun at a time when really choice material was not difficult to find. The fact that it has at last been made available today should be regarded as an excellent example of Collector's Luck. The breathtaking quality and distinction of the coins are the hallmarks of the true "Old Time Collection." A decade and more ago such collections were not unknown on the market. Today they are rarer than the individual rarities that give them a unique distinction. We hope that you will recognize that here you are faced with an unusual opportunity. We also hope that you will not have cause to regret a missed chance to reinforce your own collection with some of the gems that you may not encounter again for years, and then only at greatly increased prices.

In considering the Holmes coins as a whole, we cannot help being impressed with the unusual variety of pieces available. The Foreign Gold alone exists in a quantity that would make an unusual Sale. There are over 1,500 pieces that reflect the numismatic and political history of the Ancient, Medieval and modern world. Roman Aureii and Byzantine Solidi are particularly well represented, while the smaller South American gold series, European hammered gold and later coins are very attractive. They will be sold in the First and Second Sessions held on Wednesday afternoon and evening, October 5th.

The Third Session on Thursday evening, October 6th, will feature Half Cents, Large Cents and Minor U. S. coins. Again the quality of these pieces is remarkable. This Session should provide a "field day" for the advanced collector who is interested in really superb early Large Cents. There are over 100 in Mint State alone dating from 1794. There are also 26 varieties of the 1794 and outstanding examples of the 1793 and 1799. Among the Half Cents will be found a 1793 in choice Uncirculated, and 15 more rare date Proof originals and restrikes of later dates. It was a pleasure for the cataloguer to handle these coins. The collector should find them of equal interest.

Dollars and Half Dollars will be offered in the Fourth Session on Friday afternoon, October 7th. In this series Mr. Holmes was particularly drawn to the early issues of the Republic. There are no less than 37 Dollars dated before 1803, two Gobrechts, the Liberty Seated Design in Proof and Uncirculated and many later dates remarkable for rarity and condition. Among the Half Dollars there is a 1794, a 1795 Three Leaf, and 8 other varieties of the 1795. The later specimens include many that are Uncirculated and Proof. Half Dimes, Dimes and Quarters appear in the Fifth Session held the same evening. There is an almost complete set of Half Dimes, including 4 varieties of 1794 and 14 varieties of the 1795. It has been years since we have encountered so many choice examples of this delightful small coin. Again, the condition has to be seen to be believed. The Dimes include two 1796, 2 varieties of 1797, the rare 1798 Small 8, and later dates in gem condition. Among the Quarters there is a 1796 in what can only be regarded as a Gem Proof. All those dated before 1839 are choice while the later dates include many in Uncirculated and Proof condition.

The Sixth Session on Saturday afternoon, October 6th, is devoted to Federal, Pioneer and Commemorative Gold coins. Among the Quarter Eagles there is a 1796 no Stars, an 1808, and ten others dated before 1834. The later pieces include the rare 1875 and a nice selection from Charlotte and Dahlonega. The Three Dollar pieces lack only 4 dates to be complete. The Five Dollar series includes 30 coins dated before 1818. There are also many from the Charlotte and Dahlonega Mints and nice examples of the scarce Philadelphia coins struck during the Civil War and after. Among the early Eagles you will find the 1795, 1804 and many more from 1796 to 1803. The Double Eagles include scarce and popular dates in choice condition. Pioneer gold is exceptionally well represented. The Commemorative Gold series is distinguished by the Panama Pacific coins, all to be sold individually.

In closing, we would like to point out again that "Collector's Luck" really consists in taking advantage of an opportunity when it presents itself!

# ORDER OF SALE

## FIRST SESSION, WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCT. 5, 1960 — 12:30 P. M.

| | Lots |
|---|---|
| Ancient Silver Coins | 1 - 5 |
| English Silver and Copper Coins | 6 - 21 |
| Canadian Coins | 22 - 82 |
| Ancient Greek and Roman Gold Coins | 83 - 161 |
| Ancient Byzantine Gold Coins | 162 - 219 |
| Latin American Gold Coins | 220 - 428 |
| African and Asian Gold Coins | 429 - 558 |

## SECOND SESSION, WEDNESDAY EVENING, OCT. 5, 1960 — 6:30 P. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| European Gold Coins, (General) | 559-665; 943, 944; 1107 - 1257 |
| German States Gold Coins | 666 - 787 |
| Great Britain and Commonwealth Gold Coins | 788 - 942 |
| H. R. E., Austria, Bohemia and Hungarian Gold Coins | 945 - 1017 |
| Italian States Gold Coins | 1018 - 1106 |

## THIRD SESSION, THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 6, 1960 — 6:30 P. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| U. S. Colonial Coins | 1258 - 1282 |
| U. S. Half Cents | 1283 - 1357 |
| U. S. Large Cents | 1358 - 1693 |
| U. S. Small Cents, 2c, 3c, 5c Pieces | 1694 - 1881 |

## FOURTH SESSION, FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCT. 7, 1960 — 12:30 P. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| U. S. Half Dollars | 1882 - 2207 |
| U. S. Commemorative Half Dollars | 2208 - 2230 |
| U. S. Silver Dollars, Trade Dollars | 2231 - 2415 |
| U. S. Paper Money | 2416 - 2470 |
| U. S. Rolls and Investor Lots | 2471 - 2558 |

## FIFTH SESSION, FRIDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 7, 1960 — 6:30 P. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| U. S. Half Dimes | 2559 - 2671 |
| U. S. Dimes | 2672 - 2911 |
| U. S. Twenty Cent Pieces | 2912 - 2917 |
| U. S. Quarter Dollars | 2918 - 3113 |

## SIXTH SESSION, SATURDAY AFTERNOON, OCT. 8, 1960 — 12:30 P. M.

| | |
|---|---|
| U. S. Gold Dollars | 3114 - 3165 |
| U. S. Quarter Eagles, ($2.50 Gold) | 3166 - 3348 |
| U. S. Three Dollar Gold | 3349 - 3397 |
| U. S. Half Eagles, ($5.00 Gold) | 3398 - 3690 |
| U. S. Eagles, ($10.00 Gold) | 3691 - 3900 |
| U. S. Double Eagles, ($20.00 Gold) | 3901 - 4100 |
| U. S. Commemorative Gold | 4101 - 4114 |
| U. S. Pioneer and Territorial Gold Coins | 4115 - 4135 |

# TERMS GOVERNING THIS SALE

This sale is a public auction sale conducted by a licensed Auctioneer.

The highest bidder shall be the buyer, and if any dispute arises between two or more bidders, the lot in question shall be immediately put up and sold again. No lots will be put up out of their numerical order.

No Commissions will be charged for executing Mail bids.

Be sure you bid on the Lots you wish to buy. We cannot correct any errors on your part.

Coins, Medals, etc., are sold so much per LOT, unless otherwise stated. No lots will be broken up.

**AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY FOR CASH AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS**

**Bidders must pay all Postage, Express and Insurance Charges.**

Parties unknown to us must furnish satisfactory references or remit 25% deposit on the amount of bids submitted.

**All Items Are Guaranteed to be Genuine.**

All claims for adjustment must be made in writing within 10 days after the delivery of the goods. Errors will be corrected but we reserve the right to make the decision on all claims. Title remains with STACK'S until items are paid for in full.

**NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT OUR WRITTEN PERMISSION**

Should you desire any information as to the value of any lot, we shall be glad to furnish you with the same. **Printed Prices are only estimates.**

***Mail Bidders Please Send Your Bids In Early.***

Cable Address "STACKOIN" NEW YORK.

**NOTICE OF EXHIBITION**

Lots will be on exhibition EACH DAY, from 9:30 a. m. till 5 p. m. at 123 W. 57th Street, N. Y. till DAY OF SALE.

***All Photographs in this Catalog (as in all Stack's Catalogs) are the ACTUAL COINS BEING SOLD.***

# FIRST SESSION

## The Milton A. Holmes Collection

## Public Auction Sale

FIRST SESSION, WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCT. 5, 1960 — 12:30 P. M.

Lots 1 - 558

---

### ANCIENT SILVER COINS

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | **ARADUS. Phoenicia. 4th Century B.C.** Silver Stater. Head of bearded god Melkarth. Rv. Galley. Bean-shaped, V. F.; **Antioch ad Orontem, under Romans.** Bronze. Head of Zeus r. Rv. Zeus seated. E. F., green patina. **EGYPT. Ptolemy V. 204–181.** Silver Didrachm. Head r. Rv. Eagle. Rare. E. F. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 2 | **ATHENS, Late 5th Century.** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rv. Owl. V. F.**EGYPT. Ptolemy I. 305–284 B.C.** Tetradrachm. E. F./V. F. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 3 | **CORINTH. 338–300 B.C.** Stater. Head of Athena l; symbol: Artemis running with torch r., behind. Rv. Pegasus l. BMC 317, V. F./Fine. **300–243 B.C.** Stater. Head r.; symbol: Nike r. left in field. Rv. Pegasus l. BMC 412 but head right. Rare. V. F./Fine. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 4 | **THRACE. Lysimachus. 323–281 B.C.** Tetradrachm, Pergamum Mint. Head of deified Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon. Rv. Athena seated l. Mueller 407 var (monogram PE not in circle). Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 5 | **BYZANTIUM. 357–340 B.C.** Tetrobol. Cow standing on fish l. Rv. Four incuse punches. V. F. **ROME. Julius Caesar. d. 44 B.C.** Denarius. Head of Venus r. Rv. Aeneas carrying his father and Palladium. E. F. **JUDEA. Alexander Jannaeus. 103–76 B.C.** Bronze "Widow's Mite." Anchor. Rv. Sun-wheel. Fine, reverse off-center. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |

### ENGLISH SILVER AND COPPER COINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | **Northumbria. Eanred, 806–41.** Base Sceat; **England, Aethelred II, 979–1016.** Silver Pennies, Seaby 557 and 559, both Very Fine; **Cnut, 1016–35,** Penny, Seaby 567, Extra Fine. **Edward I,** Penny, Good. 5 Pieces in the lot. | (17.50) |
| 7 | **Henry VIII.** Profile Groat. **Edward VI.** Fine Shilling. **Charles I.** Oxford 6d. **Charles II,** Maundy 4d., hammered. **James II, Half Crown,** 1685. All Fine. 5 Pieces in the lot. | (15.00) |
| 8 | **James II.** Crown, 1687. Spink 776. **Uncirculated** and lightly toned. A nice coin. | (40.00) |
| 9 | Half Crown, 1687. First bust. Very Fine. | (10.00) |
| 10 | **William III.** Crown, 1700. Bust 4. Spink 813. Uncirculated and lightly toned. | (40.00) |
| 11 | Half Crown, Shilling and Sixpence. All 1700. About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (15.00) |
| 12 | **Anne.** Half Crown, 1708. Spink 940. Bust 3. Extra Fine. | (7.50) |
| 13 | **George I.** Shilling, 1723, Uncirculated; **George II,** Half Crown, 1743, Fine; Shilling, 1750, Unc.; 6d., 1757, E. F. and 1758. Fine. 5 Pieces. | (10.00) |

Estimate

14 **George III.** Shillings (2), 1787, V.F.; Bank 3 Shillings and 1s., 6d., 1812 and '13, Unc.; Crown, 1818, Unc. and darkly toned. **George IV.** Half Crowns, 1820 and '21, Rev. 1, V.F.; 1823, Rev. 2, V.F.; 1825, Rev. 3, Fine; Copper, ½d., 1827, Farthing, 1821 and Half Farthing, 1827. All Uncirculated. 12 Coins in all. (25.00)

15 **Victoria. Crown,** 1893, E.F.; **Double Florins,** 1887 and 1889, E.F.; **Half-crowns,** 1878, '91, '95 and '99, all Uncirculated; **Florins,** 1849 (Godless), V.F.; 1895, Uncirculated. **Shillings,** 1887 (young), '87 (Jubilee) and '95, Very Fine to Uncirculated. **Sixpences,** 4 Young head, Unc. and 1887 Young head, Proof-like; **3 Pences,** 3 Types, 7 Coins, all Unc.; **Maundy Pennies,** 3 Types, 5 coins, Unc. 29 Pieces in all. (40.00)

16 **George VI. Coronation Proof Set, 1937.** Crown to Farthing and Maundy Money in Mint case of issue. Uncirculated and choice. 15 coins in all. (20.00)

## GOLD CORONATION PROOF SET

17 **George VI. 1937 Gold 5 Pounds,** 2 Pounds, Sovereign and Half Sovereign. In Mint Case of issue. **Brilliant.** 4 Pieces. (250.00)

18 **IRELAND AND SCOTLAND. George IV.** Copper Irish Penny, 1822, Unc.; **Alexander III, 1249–85.** Penny, E.F.; **Mary, Queen of Scots.** Teston, 1556. Very Fine. 3 Pieces. (15.00)

19 **MISCELLANEOUS. China.** Dollar, 1934. Rv. Junk. Uncirculated. **Mexico.** Pillar Dollars, 1742, 1747 and 1753, Very Fine; **Great Britain. Henry III.** Long Cross Penny, Very Fine; **Victoria.** Britannia Groats, 1848, 1854, Fine and Very Fine; **Edward VIII.** New Guinea Penny, 1936, Uncirculated. 8 Pieces in all. (50.00)

20 **COINS OF THE WORLD.** A lot of 17 Silver and 42 Copper coins of various countries. Condition ranges from Good to Uncirculated. 6 Civil War Tokens and 1 Aluminum Admiral Dewey Play Money, all Uncirculated. 66 Pieces in all. (20.00)

21 **SAXONY. John George II.** Broad Double Taler, 1663. Elector standing between column and table, on which is helmet. Rv. Crested Arms in circle of Arms. Extra Fine. (65.00)

## CANADIAN COINS

22 A lot of 4 Montreal and Quebec Bank tokens, 1837 to 1857, V.G. to Fine. New Brunswick Penny, 1854. Good. Nova Scotia Cent, 1861, Poor. 6 Pieces in all.

23 **CANADIAN LARGE CENTS.** 1858, V.G./F.; 1859, V.F.; 1876 H, Uncirculated, part red. 3 Pieces.

24 1876 H(4), Fine to V.F.; 1881 H(4), Fine to E.F.; 1882 H, Uncirculated and red; 1882 H(2), E.F. 11 coins in all.

25 1884(4), Fine to E.F.; 1886, V.F.; 1887, V.F.; 1888, E.F.; 1890 H, Fine. 8 coins in all.

26 1886(2), Fine and V.F.; 1887(2), Fine and V.F.; 1888(2), Very Fine and Uncirculated; 1890, Fine. 7 Pieces in all.

27 **1891. Small Date and Small Leaves. Fine. RARE.**

28 1891(2), V.F. and E.F.; 1892(2), Fine and E.F.; 1893, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98 H, '99, 1900, 1900 H, 1901. The latter group V.F. to Uncirculated. 14 Pieces in all.

29 A lot of Large Cents, 1893–1901 as follows: '93(2), '94, '95, '96(2), '97(2), 98 H(3), '99(4), 1900, 1900 H(2), '01(2). Fine to Uncirculated. 20 Coins in all.

30 **Edward VII.** A group of Cents, 1902–1910 with the 1907 H in Extra Fine. Condition otherwise Very Fine to Uncirculated for the lot of 10 coins.

31 A group of Edwardian Cents as follows: 1902(3), '03(3), '04(2), '05, '06(2), '07, '08, '09 and 1910(3). Very Fine to Uncirculated. 17 Pieces in all.

32 **George V.** 1911(4) and 1912(3). 3 are Uncirculated and red. Rest Fine to Extra Fine. 7 Pieces in all.

33 Large Cents, 1913 to 1920, inclusive. 8 Different dates. 8 Coins in all. Extra Fine to Uncirculated.

34 A group of Large Cents, 1913 to 1920, with date duplication. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 24 Coins in all.

35 A group of **14 Small Cents,** 1920–1936, with the exception of '25, '26 and '31. The '22 in Fine, the rest Very Fine to Extra Fine. 14 coins in all.

36 **Small Cents,** 1920(5), '21, '24, '28(6), '29(10), '32(13), '33(4), '35, '36(2). Condition ranges from Fine to Extra Fine. 43 Coins in all.

37 **George VI.** A group of Small Cents of various dates, 1937–1951. Largely Extra Fine. 33 Pieces in all.

38 Two partial Rolls of Small Cents, 1940–1950. Various dates in duplicate. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 70 Coins in all.

39 **FIVE CENTS SILVER. Victoria.** 1858. Small Date. About Very Fine.

40 5 Cents, 1858. Very Good to Fine.

41 5 Cents, 1871. Very Fine.

42 5 Cents, 1871. Poor to Good.

43 5 Cents, 1874 H. Crosslet 4. A nice Fine.

44 5 Cents, 1880 H, in a nice Very Fine; 1888 in Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. Scarce in this condition.

45 5 Cents, 1888(2), Poor and V. G.; 1890, Very Good to Fine; 1891, choice Very Fine. 4 Pieces.

46 5 Cents, 1892(3) in choice Very Fine, Fine and Good; 1893, Fine; 1896(2), Fine and choice Very Fine. 6 Pieces in all.

47 **5 Cents, 1894. Very Fine.**

48 5 Cents, 1897, V. F.; 1899(2), Fine and V. F.; 1900, Poor. 4 Pieces.

49 **5 Cents, 1898. A choice Very Fine. A RARE date.**

50 **Edward VII.** 5 Cents Silver, 1902(3), 1 Unc., 2 Poor; 1902, Large H, E. F.; 1903 H(2), both V. F.; 1904(2), Fine andV. F.; 1905(2), Fine and V. F.; 1906(2), V. G. and E. F. 12 Pieces in all.

51 5 Cents, 1906(2), V. G./Fine; 1907(2), Fine and E. F.; 1908, Poor, bent; **1909(2), Extra Fine** and Good; 1910, Extra Fine. 8 Pieces in all.

52 **1908. About Uncirculated. An attractive specimen of this RARE date.**

53 **George V.** 5 Cents Silver. 1911(3), Good, Fine and E. F.; 1912(2), Good, bent; 1913(3), Fine; 1914(2), Good and about Uncirculated. 10 Pieces in all.

54 **1915 and 1916. Both Extra Fine. Two nice exampes of these RARE dates.**

55 5 Cents, 1917–1920(2), inclusive. **Uncirculated.** 5 Pieces in all.

56 5 Cents Silver, 1917(2), '18(3), '19(3), '20(5). Fine to Very Fine. 13 Pieces in all.

57 **FIVE CENTS NICKEL.** 1922–1936. A lot of 15 pieces, various dates with duplicates. The rare '25 and '26 **not** included. Fine to Very Fine. 15 Pieces.

58 **George VI and Elizabeth II.** 5 Cents Nickel, 1937–1953. Very Fine to Extra Fine. Some duplication. 34 Coins in all.

59 **TEN CENTS. Victoria.** 1871, Good; 1871 H, Fine, but shows traces of mounting; 1880 H, V. G./Fine. 3 Pieces.

60 10 Cents, 1886, small **"6"**, Fine; 1892, Good; 1893, Flat Top 3, V. G./Fine. 3 Pieces.

61 10 Cents, 1896, Very Fine; 1898, a choice Fine. 2 Pieces.

62 10 Cents, 1899 and 1900, both Fine; 1901, Very Fine. 3 Pieces.

63 **Edward VII. 10 Cents.** 1902, V. F.; '03 H, E. F.; '06 and '07, both Fine; '05, '08, '10(3), all Good. 9 Pieces in all.

64 **George V. 10 Cents.** 1911, 1913–21, incl., 1928–30 and 1936. **No duplication.** Fine to Extra Fine. 14 Pieces in the lot.

65 10 Cents, 1918(2), 1919(3), 1920 and 1921. Very Fine. 7 Pieces.

66 **George VI.** 10 Cents, 1940–1950. A lot of 16 coins, various dates. Some duplication. Very Fine to Extra Fine. 16 Pieces in all.

67 **TWENTY CENTS. Victoria.** 1858. A choice Very Fine.

68 Another example in Very Fine.

69 **TWENTY-FIVE CENTS. Victoria.** 1872 H, a nice Very Fine. 1874 H, an exceptionally choice Very Fine. 1874 H, Fine. 3 Pieces.

70 25 Cents, 1881 H in a strong Very Fine but with light scratch above bun in hair; 1892, Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

71 25 Cents, 1892, Fine; 1899, V. G./Fine; 1900, Fine. 3 Pieces.

72 **Edward VII.** 25 Cents, 1902 H, in an exceptionally choice Very Fine; 1907, Fine; 1902 and '07 in Good. 4 coins in all.

73 **George V.** 25 Cents, 1913–1920. Various dates with some duplication. Condition ranges from V. G. to V. F. 11 Pieces in the lot.

74 25 Cents. 1919, choice Very Fine; 1920, E. F.; 1927 and 1931 in V. F. 4 Pieces in all.

75 25 Cents, 1932, choice V. F.; 1932, Fine; 1934, Good; 1935, V. F.; **1936 Dot in V. G./Fine.** 5 Pieces in the lot.

76 **George VI.** 25 Cents, 1937, about E. F.; 1938 in Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

77 **FIFTY CENTS. Victoria.** 1872 H. Very Fine.

78 **Edward VII.** Fifty Cents, 1902 and 1910. Both close to Very Fine.

79 **George V.** 50 Cents, 1919, V. F.; **George VI.** 50 Cents, 1937, 1939, both in Uncirculated. 3 Pieces in all.

80 50 Cents, 1940, E. F.; 1947, Straight 7, 1948 and 1950 in Uncirculated. 4 Pieces in the lot.

81 **DOLLARS. George VI.** 1939 (2) in Extra Fine; 1950, 1951, 1952 and **Elizabeth II,** 1953. All in Uncirculated. 6 Coins in the lot.

82 **NEWFOUNDLAND.** A small mixed lot of minor coins ranging from 1894 to 1942. Includes 2 Small Cents, 5 Five Cents and 2 Ten Cent pieces. 9 in all.

## ANCIENT GOLD COINS

### ANCIENT GREEK GOLD COINS

**Estimate**

83 **GALLIA. 1st Century B. C.** Barbaric copy of gold Stater of Lysimachus, King of Thrace (323–281 B.C.). Uncirculated. **PLATE** (85.00)

84 **MACEDON. Philip II. 359–336 B.C.** Gold Stater, Pella mint. Head of Apollo r. Rv. Biga r., thunderbolt below horses. Mueller 1. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (155.00)

85 **Alexander III the Great. 336–323 B. C.** Gold Stater, North-Greece mint. Head of Athena r. Rv. Winged Nike standing l.; symbol: snake in field. Mueller 620. V. F. Choice. **PLATE** (145.00)

*Ruler of a relatively small country, Alexander conquered nearly all the civilized countries in Europe in addition to large parts of Africa and Asia.*

86 **CYRENE. 431–323 B.C.** Gold 1/10 Stater. Beardless head of Zeus Ammon r. Rv. Head of Libya r. Very Fine. (65.00)

87 **BACTRIA. Hoerkes. 111–129 A.D.** Gold Stater. Half-length bust of the crowned King l. Rv. City-goddess Nanaia standing r. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (60.00)

*Indo-Bactrian coinage showed Greek influences for Centuries.*

### GOLD COINS OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE

88 **Julius Caesar,** assassinated 44 B.C. Aureus struck by the Moneyer Aulus Hirtius 64 B.C. Veiled head r. Rv. Pontifical implements. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

89 **Tiberius. 14–37 A.D.** Aureus, type of "Tribute Penny". Laureate head r. Rv. Livia seated r. Coh. 15. E. F. almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** (165.00)

*Christ was crucified during his reign.*

83

84

85

87

88

89

91

95

98

99

100

101

103

105

106

107

108

112

113

116

118

119

120

121

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 90 | Aureus. Type as above, but different dies. E. F. | (150.00) |
| 91 | **Claudius. 41–54 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. EX.S.C./OB CIVES/ SERVATOS in wreath. Superb portrait. Coh. 34. E. F. **PLATE** | (165.00) |
| | *An unhappy husband, the ill-famed Messalina was his third wife. His fourth wife Agrippina poisoned him.* | |
| 92 | Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Peace with Symbols of Nemesis r. Coh. 1. Fine. | (95.00) |
| 93 | **Nero as Caesar.** Under reign of Claudius. Aureus. Head of young bare-headed Nero. Rv. EX.SC in wreath. Coh. 208. E. F. | (150.00) |
| 94 | **Nero as Emperor. 54–68 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head of the Emperor r. Rv. AVUGVSTVS GERMANICVS; radiate Nero standing. Coh. 44. Rare. V. F. | (165.00) |
| 95 | Aureus. Head as above. Rv. Closed temple of Janus. Coh. 114. Ex. Dr. C. E. Smith collection. E. F. **PLATE** | (185.00) |
| 96 | Aureus. Head as above. Rv. Salus seated l. Coh. 313. Very Fine. | (135.00) |
| 97 | Aureus. Head as above. Rv. Jupiter Custos seated. Coh. 118. V. F. | (160.00) |
| 98 | **Otho.** Ruled three months in 69 A.D. Head of Otho wearing wig r. Rv. Securitas standing l. Coh. 22 var (250fr). Very rare and Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (400.00) |
| 99 | **Vespasian. 69–79 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory crowning standing Emperor. Coh. 130. V. F. **PLATE** | (140.00) |
| | *He supressed the first Revolt of the Jews and destroyed Jerusalem.* | |
| 100 | **Titus. 79–81 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Fortuna holding rudder and cornucopiae standing on pedestal. Coh. 165. Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (175.00) |
| 101 | **Nerva. 96–98 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Clasping hands holding Legionary eagle, resting on prow. Coh. 28. Rare, superb E. F. **PLATE** | (200.00) |
| | *The first of a series of respectable Emperors.* | |
| 102 | **Trajan. 98–117 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Jupiter standing, holding arm over small figure. Coh. 46. V. F. | (135.00) |
| 103 | Aureus. Laureate and draped bust r. Rv. Inscription in wreath. Coh. 363. Ex. ANA Convention Sale 1952 #2232. V. F. **PLATE** | (160.00) |
| 104 | **Hadrian. 117–138 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate bust r. Rv. Concordia seated. Variety not listed by Cohen. V. F. | (130.00) |
| 105 | Aureus. Draped bust r. IOVI VICTORI, Jupiter seated l. Coh. 863. Superb portrait struck in high relief. E. F. **PLATE** | (200.00) |
| 106 | Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. She-wolf l, suckling twins. Coh. 420. Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (200.00) |
| 107 | **Antoninus Pius. 138–161 A. D.** Laureate head r. Rv. TRPOTXIX–COS IIII, Emperor standing, holding globe. Coh. 995. Ex. ANA Convention Sale 1952 #471. Superb, Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (250.00) |
| 108 | Aureus. Rv. Aequitas standing. Coh. 234. Superb Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (225.00) |
| 109 | Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Emperor in pontifical robe, sacrificing at altar. Coh. 1111. Very Fine. | (130.00) |
| 110 | Aureus. Rv. Pietas standing l. at altar. Coh. 862. Very Fine. | (130.00) |
| 111 | Aureus. Type as above, but bare head and COS IIII only on Rv. Ex. ANA Convention Sale 1952, #3767. Very Fine. | (165.00) |
| 112 | **Faustina Senior,** died 141 A. D. Wife of Antoninus Pius. Aureus. Diademed head r. Rv. Eternity standing l. Coh. 36 Ex. ANA Convention Sale 1952, #472. Uncirculated, gem. **PLATE** | (250.00) |
| 113 | **Marcus Aurelius, 161–180 A.D.** Aureus. Beardless head r. Rv. Hilarity standing. Coh. 101. Ex. ANA Convention Sale 1952, #1591. E. F. Marcus Aurelius was called the Philosopher on the throne. **PLATE** | (185.00) |
| 114 | Aureus. Laureate bearded head r. Rv. Felicitas standing. Coh. 180. V. F. | (130.00) |
| 115 | Aureus. Bare-head r. Rv. Mars walking r. Coh. 753. Very Fine. | (130.00) |

Estimate

116 **Faustina Junior,** wife of Marcus Aurelius (161–180). Aureus. Draped bust r. Rv. Hilarity standing. Coh. 110. Ex. ANA Convention Sale 1952, #473. E. F. **PLATE** (225.00)

117 Aureus. Diademed and draped bust r. Rv. Venus standing. Very Fine. (175.00)

118 **Lucius Verus, 161–169 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate bust, seen from rear, r. Rv. Victory inscribing shield. Coh. 247. Uncirculated, gem. **PLATE** (225.00)
*His portraits on coins are considered the High Point of Roman Portrait art in the field of Numismatics.*

119 **Lucilla, died 183.** Wife of Lucius Verus. Aureus. Draped bust r. Rv. VOTA/PVBLI/CA in wreath. Coh. 97 (130fr). Very rare. V. F. choice. **PLATE** (225.00)

120 **Commodus as Caesar.** Aureus struck 175 A.D. Youthful bust r. seen from rear. Rv. Commodus seated on platform, distributing gifts. Coh. 292. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)
*Cruel son of an exeellent father, Mareus Aurelius. He was strangled by his mistress and the Captain of his Guards.*

121 **Caracalla. 197–217 A. D.** Aureus struck 211 A. D. Laureate bust r. Rv. Emperor on horseback l. Coh. 6 (200fr). Very rare. Almost E. F. **PLATE** (300.00)
*A mad Emperor. He assassinated his own brother Geta, but met a violant death himself.*

122 **Alexander Severus. 222–235 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate and draped head r. Rv. Roma seated l. Coh. 519. Rare. Superb, E. F. **PLATE** (250.00)

123 Aureus struck in the East. Laureate head r. Rv. Mars walking r. Rare. Almost Uncirculated. (200.00)
*A good soldier and ruler. He was assassinated with his mother when 29 years old.*

124 **Gordian III. 238–244 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Liberalitas standing. Coh. 129 var. Very rare. **PLATE** (225.00)

125 **Aurelian. 270–275 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate bust r. Rv. RESTITVTOR ORIENTIS; Sol standing. Coh. 213 (120 fr). Very Rare. V. F. (165.00)
*The reverse refers to his victories in the East. Aurelian was assassinated when preparing a campaign against the Persians.*

126 **Diocletian. 284–305 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate head r. Rv. Victory walking r.; SMA in EXERGUE, O in field. Coh. 469. Very rare, Almost Uncirculated. (140.00)
*The worst perseeution of the Christians oecurred in his reign.*

127 **Maximianus Hercules. 286–305 A.D.** Aureus. Laureate bust r. Rv. Jupiter standing. Coh. 345. Very rare. Uncirculated, gem. **PLATE** (165.00)

128 Aureus. Similar type to last. Very Fine. (120.00)
*Suceessful general. Abdicated twiee, but reassumed power. He was put to death by his son-in-law Constantine the Great.*

129 Aureus struck at **Treves.** Diademed head r. Rv. Nude Hercules standing l., holding small Victory and club, HERCV–LI–VICTORI. Not in Cohen. E. F. Choice. (145.00)

130 **Constantius Chlorus as Caesar. 292–305 A.D.** Aureus. **Treves mint.** Laureate head r. Rv. Hercules standing. Coh. 146 (150 fr). Very rare. Uncirculated, gem. **PLATE** (200.00)
*Constantine Chlorus eonquered Scotland and died at York in England 306 A. D.*

131 **Constantine the Great. 306–337 A. D.** Solidus (Medallion?) struck at **Smyrna.** Large head r., without legend. Rv. Victory seated on trophy r. inscribing shield held by Cupid with VOT/XXX. Coh. 617. Very rare. Uncirculated, gem. **PLATE** (250.00)
*Constantine was deified by the Roman Senate and eanonized by the Christian church.*

Estimate

132 **Constans I. As Emperor, 337–350 A. D.** Solidus, **Treves mint.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Two Victories hold shield on which VOT/X/MVLT/XX. Coh. 170 (300 fr). Extremely rare. Extra Fine. **PLATE** (350.00)

*Third son of Constantine the Great. Ruled the Western part of the Empire.*

133 **Constantius II. 337–361 A. D.** Solidus, **Sirmium mint.** Bust of the helmeted Emperor facing, holding spear and shield on which horseman l. Rv. Roma and Constantinople hold shield on which VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX; in exergue SIRM. Coh. 112. Uncirculated. (40.00)

*Second son of Constantine the Great, killed nearly all his relatives.*

134 Solidus. **Antioch mint.** Type as above, but SMANB in exergue. Almost Uncirculated. (35.00)

135 Solidus, **Nicomedia.** Type as above, but horseman on shield r. and SMNS in exergue: bust in high relief. Uncirculated. (40.00)

136 Solidus. **Rome.** Type as above, but star-like ornament on shield and RSMS in exergue. Not listed by Cohen. Rare. Uncirculated. (45.00)

137 Solidus, **Antioch.** Diademed bust r. Rv. As above, but SMANS in exergue. Coh. 114. Uncirculated. (40.00)

138 Solidus. **Nicomedia.** Type as above, but SMNS in exergue. Mintmark not listed by Cohen. Uncirculated. (40.00)

139 Solidus, **Antioch.** Diademed head r. Rv. as above, but VOT/XXXX on shield and ANTE in Exergue. Coh. 126. V. F. (30.00)

140 Solidus, **Antioch.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Victory seated on trophy r. inscribes shield with VOT/XV/MVLT/XX; shield is held by small winged Genius; SMANB in exergue. Coh. 243. E. F. (35.00)

141 Solidus, **Constantinople.** Type as above, but on shield only VOT/XV and CONS in exergue. Coh. 254. E. F. (35.00)

142 **Julian II the Apostate. 360–363 A.D.** Solidus, **Antioch.** Diademed bust of the bearded Emperor r. Rv. Julian dragging prisoner, and holding trophy, advancing r.; ANTA in exergue. Coh. 80 but different mintmark. Rare. E. F. (75.00)

*Julian, originally a Christian, returned to the faith of his ancestors and persecuted Christians.*

143 **Valentinian I. 364–375 A.D.** Solidus. **Antioch.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing, holding standard on which cross and small Victory on globe; ANTA in exergue. Coh. 25. Very Fine. (25.00)

144 Solidus, **Siscia.** Rv. Valentinian and his son seated facing; between them Victory; SISC in exergue. Coh. 43 but different mintmarks. E. F. (35.00)

145 Solidus, **Thessalonica.** Type as above, but SMTES in exergue. Coh. 43. E. F. (35.00)

146 **Valens. 364–378 A.D.** Solidus, **Nicomedia.** Diademed bust of the Emperor l., holding orb. Rv. Valens and his brother Valentian enthroned facing, both with halo; below two prisoners kneeling, between S-MN-I. Coh. 82 (100 fr). Very rare. E. F. (125.00)

147 **Gratian. 367–383 A.D.** Solidus, **Treves.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Gratian and Valentinian Jr. enthroned facing; Victory between them; TROB in exergue. Coh. 38. Uncirculated, gem. (45.00)

148 Solidus, **Thessalonica.** Type as above, but larger head and smaller bust; TESOB in exergue. Coh. 38. E. F. (30.00)

149 **Valentinian II. 375–392 A.D.** Solidus. **Constantinople.** DNVALENTINI-ANVSPFAUG; diademed bust r. Rv. CONCORDI-AAVGGGG; Roma seated; foot on prow, holding scepter and orb; CONOB in exergue. Not in Cohen. Rare. E. F. (45.00)

150 Solidus, **Thessalonica.** Very small diademed bust. Rv. Valentinian and Gratian enthroned facing, Victory above; TESOB in exergue. Coh. 36. Uncirculated, gem. (45.00)

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 151 | Solidus, **Treves.** Type as above, but larger bust, on Rv. T–R in field and COM in exergue. Coh. 37. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 152 | **Theodosius I. 379–395 A. D.** Solidus, **Constantinople.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Roma seated; CONOB. Coh. 20. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 153 | Solidus as above. Rv. Roma seated holding shield on which VOT/X/MVLT/XV. Coh. 11. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 154 | **Magnus Maximus. 383–387 A.D.** Solidus, **Treves.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing, holding labarum and Victory; SMTR Coh. 4. Very rare. E. F. | (65.00) |
| 155 | Solidus, **Treves.** Rv. Maximus and his son Fl. Victor enthroned, Victory above. TROB. Coh. 9. Rare. Fine. | (30.00) |
| 156 | **Eugenius. Tyrant. 392–394 A.D.** Solidus, **Lugdunum.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Two Emperors enthroned, Victory above; L–D in field; COM in exergue. Coh. 6(130 Fr). Very rare, E. F. **PLATE** | (250.00) |
| 157 | **Honorius. 395–423 A.D.** Solidus, **Ravenna.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r. Foot on captive; R–V in field; CONOB in exergue. Coh. 44. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 158 | **Constantine III. 407–411 A.D.** Solidus, **Treves.** Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing r., foot on captive. Coh. 5 (60 fr). Rare. V. F. | (70.00) |
| 159 | **Valentinian III. 425–455 A.D.** Solidus, Ravenna. Diademed bust r. Rv. Emperor standing, holding long cross and Victory, foot on man-headed serpent. T–R in field, CONOB in exergue. Coh. 19. V. F. | (50.00) |
| 160 | **Majorian. 457–461 A. D.** Tremissis. Diademed bust r. Rv. Cross in wreath; CONOB. Coh. 15. Rare. V. F. | (60.00) |
| 161 | **Anthemius. 467–472 A.D.** Solidus, **Rome.** Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Anthemius and Leo standing holding orb together; monogram RM between. Coh. 16. Rare. E. F. | (65.00) |

## BYZANTINE GOLD COINS

Listed in accordance with H. Goodacre's book **"A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire".**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | **Arcadius. 395–408 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing holding spear. Rv. Roma seated. Good. 23/13 Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 163 | Solidus. Type as above, but bust without spear and legend on Rv. ends AVGGG. Not in Goodacre. Very Fine, rare. | (30.00) |
| 164 | **Theodosius III. 408–450 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Roma seated. Good. 31/13. Almost Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 165 | Solidus. Similar type. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 166 | Solidus. Rv. Theodosius and Valentinian III enthroned. Good. 31/9. Extra Fine, choice. | (45.00) |
| 167 | **Marcian. 450–457 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Victory holding long cross. Good. 37/4. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 168 | Tremissis. Bust r. Rv. Victory. Good. 37/7. V. F. | (20.00) |
| 169 | **Leo I the Great. 457–474 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Victory holding long cross. Good. 41/6. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 170 | **Leo II. 474 A.D.** Solidus issued with names of Leo and Zeno. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Leo and his grandfather enthroned, both with halo. Good. 44/1. Very rare. E. F. | (125.00) |
| 171 | **Zeno. 474–491 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Victory holding long cross. Good. 46/4. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 172 | Solidus, similar type. Very Fine. | (25.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 173 | **Anastasius. 491–518 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Victory holding long staff surmounted by Christogram; star l. in field. Good. 61/1. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 174 | Solidus, similar type, but Victory holding long cross and no star in field. Some authors attribute this coin to Theodoric. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 175 | Semissis. Diademed bust r. Rv. Victory writing XXXX on shield. Good. 61/2(40). Rare. V. F. | (35.00) |
| 176 | Tremissis. Diademed bust r. Rv. Victory. Good. 61/4. E. F. | (20.00) |
| 177 | **Justinus I. 518–527 A. D.** Solidus struck in Italian mint. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Victory holding long staff surmounted by Christogram; star in field. Not listed by Goodacre. E. F. Nice reddish tone. | (45.00) |
| 178 | **Justinian I. 527–565 A.D.** Semissis. Bust r. Rv. Seated Victory writing on shield. Good. 71/10. Crude work, E. F. | (25.00) |
| 179 | **Justinus II. 565–578 A.D.** Semissis. Bust r. Rv. Victory seated, writing on shield. Good. 76/2. Rare. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 180 | Tremissis. Bust r. Rv. Victory facing. Good. 76/3. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 181 | Tremissis. Type as above. E. F. partly weakly struck. | (20.00) |
| 182 | **Tiberius II Constantinus. 578–582 A.D.** Solidus. DMTIBCONS-TANVS-PPAVG, crowned bust facing. Rv. Cross on four steps. Not listed by Goodacre. Rare. V. F. | (40.00) |
| 183 | Solidus. Type as above. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 184 | **Maurice Tiberius. 582–602 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Victory facing. Good. 85/1. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 185 | Semissis. Bust r. Rv. Victory facing. Rude work. Good. 85/4. V. F. | (25.00) |
| 186 | Tremissis. Type as above, star in field on Rv. Good. 85/7. Unc. | (20.00) |
| 187 | **Focas. 602–610 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned bust facing. Rv. Victory facing. Good. 90/1. Unc. | (35.00) |
| 188 | Solidus. Similar type. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 189 | Semissis. Diademed bust r. Rv. Victory facing. Good. 90/3. E. F. | (25.00) |
| 190 | **Heraclius. 610–641 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Cross on two steps. **Carthage.** Good. 96/3. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 191 | Tremissis. Bust r. Rv. Cross. Good. 96/6. E. F. | (20.00) |
| 192 | **Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine.** Solidus. Busts of Heraclius with short beard and his son beardless, facing. Rv. Cross on three steps. Good. 97/21. Unc. | (30.00) |
| 193 | **Heraclius, Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas.** Solidus. Three figures standing. Rv. Cross on three steps. Good. 98/28. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 194 | **Constans II. (Constantine III). 641–668 A.D.** Solidus. Beardless bust facing. Rv. Cross on three steps. Good. 104/1. Uncirculated, gem. | (45.00) |
| 195 | Solidus. Bust of the Emperor with long beard. Rv. as above. Good. 104/5. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 196 | **Constans II and Constantine IV.** Solidus. Bearded and beardless busts facing. Rv. Cross on three steps. Good. 106/21. Unc. | (35.00) |
| 197 | **Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius. 668–685 A.D.** Solidus. Helmeted bust facing. Rv. Cross on three steps between two figures. Good. 111/1. V. F. | (30.00) |
| 198 | **Constantine IV. 668–685 A.D.** Tremissis. Bust r. Rv. Cross. Good. 112/13. Unc. | (20.00) |
| 199 | **Justinian II. First reign 685–695 A.D.** Solidus. Emperor standing. Bust of Christ facing. Good. 116/5. First portrait of Christ on a coin. Rare. Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (125.00) |

122

124

128

156

131

132

130

199

201

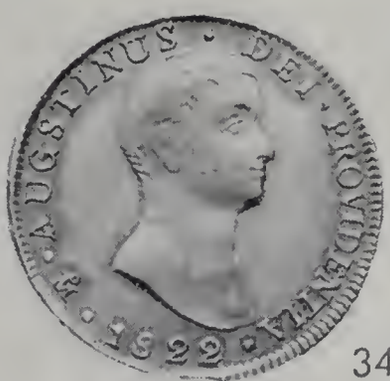
218

242

271

291

326



348

360

337

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 200 | **Leontius II Isaurus. 695–698 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned bust facing holding map and orb. Rv. Cross on three steps. Good. 134/1. Rare. V. F. *The attribution to Leontius II is based on a study published in 1940 by Laffranchi (Milan). "La Numismatica di Leonzo II."* | (50.00) |
| 201 | **Filepicus Bardanes. 711–713 A.D.** Solidus. Bust facing. Rv. Cross on three steps. Good. 126/1. Extremely rare. Unc. **PLATE** | (200.00) |
| 202 | **Leo III, Constantine V and Leo IV. 720–775 A.D.** Solidus. Bust of Leo III. facing. Rv. Two busts facing. Good. 141/16. V. F. Choice. | (45.00) |
| 203 | **Leo IV the Khazar. 773–780 A.D.** Solidus. Leo IV and Constantine VI enthroned facing. Rv. Busts of Leo III and Constantine V facing. Good. 147/2. Rare. V. F. | (45.00) |
| 204 | **Nicephorus I and Stauracius. 802–811 A.D.** Solidus. Crowned bust both sides. Good. 159/5. Very Rare. V. F. | (100.00) |
| 205 | **Theophilus, Michael II and Constantine. 829–832 A. D.** Solidus. Bust facing. Rv. Two busts facing. Good. 178/11. Rare. V. F. | (50.00) |
| 206 | Solidus, type as above. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 207 | **Theophilus. 829–832 A. D.** Semissis, struck in **Sicily.** Bust both sides. Good. 177/3. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 208 | Semissis struck in Sicily. Similar type. Almost E. F. | (25.00) |
| 209 | **Basil I and Constantine VII. 867–886 A.D. Solidus.** Two busts facing. Rv. Christ enthroned facing. Good. 188/4. Unc. gem. | (40.00) |
| 210 | Solidus. Similar type. Fine. | (20.00) |
| 211 | **Romanus I and Christophorus. 921–927 A.D.** Solidus. Two busts facing. Rv. Christ enthroned facing. Good. 201/1. Very rare. Almost Very Fine. | (65.00) |
| 212 | **Constantine VII and Romanus II. 944–959 A.D.** Solidus. Two busts facing. Rv. Bust of Christ facing. Good. 199/10. Very rare. Extra Fine, choice. | (75.00) |
| 213 | **Nicephorus II Focas. 963–969 A.D.** Solidus. Facing bust of the Virgin and of Nicephorus, supporting together a long patriarchal cross. Rv. Bust of Christ. Good. 209/2. Rare. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 214 | **Michael VII Ducas. 1071–1078 A.D.** Concave Nomisma. Bust facing. Rv. Bust of Christ facing. Good. 257/1. V. F. | (30.00) |
| 215 | **Alexius I Comnenus. 1081–1118 A.D.** Broad concave Nomisma. Emperor standing. Rv. Christ enthroned. Good. 267/22. V. F. | (35.00) |
| 216 | **John II Comnenus. 1118–1143 A.D.** Broad concave Nomisma. Virgin crowning Emperor, both standing. Rv. Christ enthroned. Good. 272/3. V. F. | (35.00) |
| 217 | **Manuel I Comnenus. 1143–1180 A.D.** Nomisma. Emperor standing. Rv. Bust of beardless Christ. Good. 277/9. V. F. | (40.00) |
| 218 | **Isaac II Angelus. 1185–1195 A.D.** St. Michael and Isaac, standing. Rv. Virgin enthroned facing. Good. 288/6. Very rare. E. F. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 219 | **Michael VIII Paleologus. 1259–1282 A.D.** Nomisma. Michael kneeling, supported by St. Michael and crowned by Christ. Rv. View of Constantinople with Virgin in center. Good. 320/1. Rare. V. F. | (50.00) |

## LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 220 | **ARGENTINA. Republic.** 5 Pesos, 1887. Extra Fine. Another in Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 221 | **BOLIVIA. Potosi. Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1787. About Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 222 | **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1823. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 223 | **Republic.** Half Escudo, **1845.** Head of Bolivar. Rv. Mountain, and Half Escudo, **1853.** Fdbg. 27/29 and 35. Uncirculated and Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 224 | **Proclamation pieces** of one Escudo and Half Escudo, 1854. Head of President Belzu. Rv. Female with children. Waldo Newcomer Sale #53 and 54. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 225 | **BRAZIL. Peter II.** 1000 Reis, 1700 (last year). Crowned Arms. Rv. Plain cross in quatrelobe. Fdbg. 28/16. Very Fine, scarce | (30.00) |
| 226 | **John V.** 10,000 Reis, 1725, **Minas Gereas mint.** Arms. Rev. "M" in angles of cross potent. Fdbg. 28/20. Very Fine. | (135.00) |
| 227 | 2,000 Reis, 1749, no mm. Struck at Lisbon for state of Maranhao. Arms. Rv. Plain cross in quatrefoil. Fdbg. 28/33. Extremely Fine. | (35.00) |
| 228 | 12,800 Reis, 1728 M. Obv. Bust. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 28/37. Very Fine. A nice large and heavy coin. | (175.00) |
| 229 | 6,400 Reis, 1747 Bahia. Similar type to the above. Fdbg. 28/38. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 230 | 6,400 Reis, 1748 R. Rio Mint. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 231 | **Joseph I.** 6,400 Reis, 1773 B. Similar type to the above. Extra Fine. | (55.00) |
| 232 | 4,000 Reis, 1773 R. Obv. Shield. Rv. Cross Fdbg. 28/60. A nice Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 233 | 1,000 Reis, 1752 R. Similar type to the above. Choice Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 234 | **Maria and Peter.** 6,400 Reis, 1780 R. About Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 235 | **Maria.** 6,400 Reis, 1797 B. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 236 | 6,400 Reis, 1798 R. Uncirculated and attractive. | (65.00) |
| 237 | Another 6,400 Reis, 1802 R. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 238 | **John, Prince Regent.** 6,400 Reis, 1808 R. About Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 239 | 4,000 Reis, 1815. Arms. Rv. Plain cross in quatrefoil. Fdbg. 29/79. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 240 | 4,000 Reis, 1816. Type as above. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 241 | **John VI.** 4,000 Reis, 1822 over 1. Rio Mint. Fdbg. 29/81. A nice Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 242 | **Peter II.** 20,000 Reis, 1851. Head of Emperor in ruff. Fdbg. 30/93. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 243 | 20,000 Reis, 1852. Rounded beard, large date and inscription. Type not in Fdbg. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 244 | 20,000 Reis, 1853. Small date and inscription. Pointed beard. Fdbg. 30/95. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 245 | 20,000 Reis, 1855. Similar to the above. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 246 | 20,000 Reis, 1889. Similar to the above. Uncirculated. Last year of issue. | (65.00) |
| 247 | 10,000 Reis, 1853. Fdbg. 30/96. Similar type to the above. Extra Fine and attractive. | (40.00) |
| 248 | 5,000 Reis, 1854. Traces of mounting. Type similar to the above. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 249 | 5,000 Reis, 1855. Head l. Rv. Imperial arms. Fdbg. 30/97. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 250 | **CHILE. Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos, 1752. Santiago Mint. Fdbg. 30/5. A nice Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 251 | **Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1762. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fdbg. 31/9. About Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 252 | **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos, 1809. Crude bust. Fdbg. 31/28. About Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 253 | 8 Escudos, 1813. Bust of Charles IV. Fdbg. 31/29. Choice Very Fine. | (90.00) |
| 254 | 8 Escudos, 1816. Similar type to the above. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. | (90.00) |
| 255 | **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1822. Obv. Sun over Mountains. Rv. Crossed Flags. Fdbg. 31/33. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 256 | 2 Escudos, 1834. Similar type to the above. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 257 | 8 Escudos, 1841. Figure standing by pedestal. Fdbg. 32/41. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 258 | Another similar 8 Escudos, 1850. Different Dies. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 259 | 2 Pesos, 1857. Type as above. Fdbg. 32/47. Uncirculated. | (10.00) |
| 260 | 2 Pesos, 1857 and 1 Peso, 1863. Both About Extra Fine. Fdbg. 32/47 and 48. 2 Pieces. | (17.50) |
| 261 | 10 Pesos, 1867, Liberty standing, Very Fine; and 5 Pesos, 1895, head of Liberty, Extra Fine. Fdbg. 32/45 and 50. 2 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 262 | 10 Pesos, 1870. Fdbg. 32/45. Uncirculated and choice. | (40.00) |
| 263 | 5 Pesos, 1873. Similar type. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 264 | 5 Pesos, 1895. Liberty Head. Fdbg. 32/50. One Very Fine and another Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 265 | 20 Pesos, 1915. Fdbg. 32/51. About Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 266 | 100 Pesos or 10 Condores, 1926. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 267 | Another in Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 268 | Another in Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 269 | 20 Pesos, or 2 Condores, 1926. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 270 | **COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos, 1756. Mint NR. About Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 271 | 4 Scudos, 1758 PN, Popayan. Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fdbg. 32/13. Rare, Very Fine. **PLATE** | (115.00) |
| 272 | **Charles III.** 2 Escudos, 1762. Mint NR. Young head. Fdbg. 32/20. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 273 | 2 Escudos, 1768. Mint PN. Head of Ferdinand VI. About Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 274 | **Charles IV.** 8 Escudos, 1796. Mint P. Extra Fine. | (90.00) |
| 275 | 8 Escudos, 1797. Mint NR. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 276 | 8 Escudos, 1799. Mint P. Extra Fine. | (90.00) |
| 277 | Scudo, 1806, Popayan. Fdbg. 33/45. Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 278 | **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Scudos, 1810, NR, Bogota. Bust of Charles IV. Fdbg. 33/46. Very Fine. | (90.00) |
| 279 | 8 scudos, 1819, P. Popayan. Bust of Charles IV. Fdbg. 33/47. Very Fine. | (90.00) |
| 280 | Scudo, 1817. Bust of Charles IV. Mint NR. Very Fine. | (10.00) |
| 281 | **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1826, Popayan. Liberty Head. Fasces between cornucopiae. Fdbg. 33/54. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 282 | 2 Scudos, 1825; 1 Scudo, 1825; 1 Peso, 1828. All Bogota. Fdbg. 33/56, 57, 59. Very Fine. 3 pieces. | (30.00) |
| 283 | 1 Scudo, 1828, Very Fine. 1 Peso, 1837, Uncirculated. Another 1837 with traces of mounting. Latter two with shield Rv. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 284 | 16 Pesos, 1837. Obv. Head. Rv. Shield. Fdbg. 33/60. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 285 | 16 Pesos, 1839. A similar piece. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 286 | 16 Pesos, 1843. A similar piece. Extra Fine. | (55.00) |
| 287 | 5 Pesos, 1857, Bogota. Liberty Head. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 33/68. Very rare, almost Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 288 | 2 Pesos, 1857, Popayan. Type as above. Fdbg. 33/69. **Rare.** Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 289 | **Confederation Granadine.** 10 Pesos, 1859, Bogota. Liberty Head. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 33/74. **Rare.** Very Fine. | (85.00) |
| 290 | 2 Pesos, 1859, Popayan. Liberty Head. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 33/78. Rare, almost Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 291 | 20 Pesos, 1868. **Medellin.** Fdbg. 34/87. Beautiful rich golden tone. Uncirculated. A Charming specimen. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 292 | 2 Pesos and 1 Peso, 1872. Both Medellin. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (15.00) |
| 293 | 5 Pesos, 1919. Workman type. Struck from worn dies. Otherwise Extra F. | (15.00) |
| 294 | 10 Pesos, 1919. Head of Bolivar. Very Fine but with surface scrape below chin on Obv. | (40.00) |
| 295 | 2½ Pesos, 1920. Similar type to the above. Struck from worn dies. Uncirculated. | (12.50) |
| 296 | 5 Pesos, 1927. Small head of Bolivar. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 297 | Another similar 5 Pesos, 1927. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 298 | **COSTA RICA.** 2 Scudos, 1843 and Half Scudo, 1848. Sun over 5 Mountains. Fdbg. 34/3 and 5. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 299 | 1 Scudo, 1848 and ½ Scudo, 1848. Similar to the above. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 300 | 2 Escudos, 1854 and ½ Escudo, 1855. Standing figure type. Fdbg. 34/8 and 10. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 301 | Half Escudo, 1828, Very Fine. 5 Pesos, 1867, large size, Very Fine. Peso, 1864, large size, Extra Fine. Fdbg. 34/5, 13 and 17. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 302 | 5 Pesos, 1873, small size, and 2 Pesos, 1866, large size. Both Very Fine. Fdbg. 34/14 and 15. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 303 | 20 Colones, 1899. Head of Columbus. Choice Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 304 | 10 Colones, 1897. Similar type. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 305 | 5 Colones and 2 Colones. Both 1900. Uncirculated. 2 pieces. | (17.50) |
| 306 | 5 Colones, 1899 and 2 Colones, 1900. Similar to the above. Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (17.50) |
| 307 | Another similar pair. 2 Pieces. | (17.50) |
| 308 | Another similar pair. Extra Fine. 2 pieces. | (17.50) |
| 309 | Another similar pair. 2 Colones shows slight signs of mounting. Very Fine. 2 pieces. | (15.00) |
| 310 | **CUBA.** 20 Pesos, 1915. Head of Marti. About Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 311 | 10 Pesos, 1915. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 312 | 5 Pesos and 2 Pesos, 1915. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 313 | 2 Pesos and 1 Peso, 1915. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 314 | 5 Pesos and 4 Pesos, 1916. Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 315 | 5 Pesos and 2 Pesos, 1916. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 316 | 5 Pesos, 4 Pesos, and 2 Pesos, 1916. Extra Fine. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 317 | **DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX.** 4 Dalers, 1904. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 318 | Another similar coin. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 319 | **ECUADOR.** 1 Escudo, 1834. Sun over 2 Mountain peaks. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 320 | 2 Escudos, 1835. Liberty Head. Rv. Sun over 2 Mountains. Fdbg. 35/1. Fine, trace of mounting. | (30.00) |
| 321 | 8 Escudos, 1840. Liberty Head. Rv. Sun and Zodiac over 3 Mountains. Fdbg. 35/3. Almost Very Fine. | (125.00) |
| 322 | 10 Sucres, 1899. Head of Bolivar. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 323 | **GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII.** Scudo, 1817. Head of Ferdinand. Rv. Arms of Spain. Extra Fine with Mint Lustre. **RARE.** | (50.00) |
| 324 | **Republic.** Half Escudo, 1824 and 1825. Sun over Mountains. Rv. Tree. Mm.N.G. Fdbg. 37/30. Extra Fine and Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 325 | **Carrera, President.** 2 Pesos and 1 Peso, 1859. Both a nice Very Fine. 4 Reales, 1859. Very Fine, with traces of mounting. Fdbg. 37/35, 36 and 37. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 326 | **8 Pesos, 1864.** Obv. Head of the President. Rv. Arms between wreath and value "8 Ps." Fdbg. 37/33. **Extra Fine,** but with scratch on Obv. that appears to be in the planchet. **VERY RARE. PLATE** | (200.00) |
| 327 | 20 Pesos, 1869. "Carrera, Fundador." Similar in design to the above but struck after death of the President. Fdbg. 37/38. Extra Fine. | (90.00) |
| 328 | 10 Pesos, 1869. Similar to the above. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 329 | 5 Pesos, 1869. Choice Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 330 | Another 5 Pesos, 1869. Similar. Choice Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 331 | 5 Pesos, 1874. Obv. Head of Liberty. Rv. Scroll over crossed guns. Fdbg. 37/44. **RARE.** Choice Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 332 | **HONDURAS.** 1 Peso, 1895. Obv. Liberty. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 37/6. **RARE.** About Extra Fine. | (40.00) |

## MEXICO

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 333 | **Philip V.** 8 Scudos, 1738. Armored Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms within Golden Fleece. Fdbg. 38/5. Extra Fine. | (175.00) |
| 334 | 8 Scudos, 1740. Type as above. Extra Fine Choice. | (190.00) |
| 335 | 8 Scudos, 1744. Type as above. Extra Fine, partly brilliant. | (200.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 336 | 8 Scudos, 1747. Posthumus year. Type as above. Extra Fine. | (185.00) |
| 337 | **Ferdinand VI.** 2 Scudos, 1747. Armored Bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fdbg. 38/12. Only year of issue with this bust design. Slight traces of loop expertly removed. **Extremely rare.** Very Fine. **PLATE** | (250.00) |
| 338 | 2 Scudos, 1756. Head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Type not listed by Friedberg. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Extra Fine, loop removed. | (75.00) |
| 339 | **Charles III.** 4 Scudos, 1775. Bust r. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece. Fdbg. 38/31. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 340 | Scudo, 1771. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 38/29. Rare. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 341 | **Charles IV.** 8 Scudos, 1797. Armored Bust r. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece. Fdbg. 39/40. Extra Fine, Brilliant. | (125.00) |
| 342 | 2 Scudos, 1807. Type as above. Fdbg. 39/42. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 343 | Scudo, 1793. Type as above. Fdbg. 39/43. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Fine/V. G. Scudo, 1796. E. F./V. F. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 344 | Scudo, 1806 and 1808. Both from the Waldo Newcomer Collection. Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 345 | **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Scudos, 1812. First type, large armored bust. Fdbg. 39/44. Extra Fine, brilliant. | (145.00) |
| 346 | Scudo, 1809. Type as above. Fdbg. 39/46. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 347 | Half Scudo, 1816. Fdbg. 39/54. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 348 | **Augustin Iturbide. Native Emperor 1822–1823.** 8 Scudos, 1822. Head r. Rv. Eagle on cactus. Fdbg. 39/56. Extra Fine. **RARE. PLATE** | (225.00) |
| 349 | **Proclamation piece** of 4 Scudos, 1822, issued in **Zacatecas.** Eagle in cartouche surmounted by crown. Rv. Legend in wreath. **Rare.** Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 350 | **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1848. Go–P.F. **Guanajuato.** Hand with Liberty cap over book. Rv. Eagle facing r. Fdbg. 39/69. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 351 | 8 Escudos, 1854, Mo–G.C. **Mexico.** Fdbg. 39/61. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 352 | 8 Escudos, 1861, Zs–V.L. **Zacatecas.** Fdbg. 39/72. About Extra Fine. | (115.00) |
| 353 | 8 Escudos, 1863, Go–Y.F. **Guanajuato.** Fdbg. 39/69. Extra Fine, brilliant. | (85.00) |
| 354 | 8 Escudos, 1863, Go–Y.F. **Guanajuato.** Fdbg. 39/69. Extra Fine, brilliant. | (85.00) |
| 355 | 8 Escudos, 1863, Ho–F.M. **Hermosillo.** Fdbg. 39/70. Very Fine–Extra Fine. | (150.00) |
| 356 | 8 Escudos, 1863, Zs–V.L. **Zacatecas.** Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. About Very Fine. | (105.00) |
| 357 | 8 Escudos, 1865, C–C.E. **Culiacan.** Fdbg. 39/63. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 358 | 8 Escudos, 1870, Go–F.R. **Guanajuato.** Fdbg. 39/69. Brilliant Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 359 | 4 Escudos, 1825, Mo–J.M. **Mexico.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/73. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 360 | 4 Escudos, 1829, Go–M.J. **Guanajuato.** Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (110.00) |
| 361 | 4 Escudos, 1868, Mo–P.H. **Mexico.** Fdbg. 40/73. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 362 | 4 Escudos, 1869, Mo–C.H. **Mexico.** Fdbg. 40/23. Very Fine, choice. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 363 | 2 Escudos, 1825, Mo–J.M. **Mexico.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/83. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 364 | 2 Escudos, 1825, Mo–J.M. **Mexico.** Similar. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 365 | 2 Escudos, 1827, Mo–J.M. **Mexico.** Fine. | (20.00) |
| 366 | 2 Escudos, 1830, Mo–J.M. **Mexico.** Extra Fine. | (110.00) |
| 367 | 2 Escudos, 1836, Ga–J.G. **Guadalajara.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/87. E. F. | (40.00) |
| 368 | 2 Escudos, 1845, Go–P.M. **Guanajuato.** Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 369 | 2 Escudos, 1848, C–C.E. **Culiacan.** Fdbg. 40/84. Rare. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 370 | 2 Escudos, 1856, Mo–G.F. **Mexico.** Sun-like counterstamp on Obv. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 371 | 2 Escudos, 1858, Mo–F.H. **Mexico.** Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 372 | 2 Escudos, 1859, Ga–J.G. **Guadalajara.** Fdbg. 40/87. Rare. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 373 | 2 Escudos, 1860, Go–P.F. **Guanajuato.** Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. About Very Fine. | (20.00) |

362

409

366

390

393

595

579

574

600

611

614

619

616

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 374 | **2 Escudos, 1861,** Ho-F.M. **Hermosillo.** Fdbg. 40/90. **Extremely rare.** Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Very Fine. | (135.00) |
| 375 | 2 Escudos, 1862, Zs-V.L. **Zacatecas.** Fdbg. 40/92. **Rare.** Ex Waldo Collection. Extra Fine, brilliant. | (85.00) |
| 376 | Escudo, 1825, Mo-J.M. **Mexico.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/93. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 377 | Escudo, 1825, Mo-J.M. Similar. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 378 | Escudo, 1825, Mo-J.M. Similar. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 379 | Escudo, 1836, Do-R.M. **Durango.** Fdbg. 40/95. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 380 | Escudo, 1843, Mo.-M.M. **Mexico.** Very Fine, choice. | (15.00) |
| 381 | Escudo, 1845, G.C.-M.P. **Guadalupe y Calvo.** Fdbg. 40/98. Very Rare. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 382 | Escudo, 1851, G.C.-M.P. **Guadalupe y Calvo. Fdbg. 40/98.** Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 383 | Escudo, 1852, Ga-J.G. **Guadalajara.** Fdbg. 40/97. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 384 | Escudo, 1863, C-C.E. **Culiacan.** Rare. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 385 | Half Escudo, 1858, Go-P.F. **Guanajuato.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/111. E. F. | (15.00) |
| 386 | Half Escudo, 1860, Mo-F.H. **Mexico;** 1862, Go-Y.F. Both Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 387 | Half Escudo, 1863, C-C.E. **Culiacan.** Rare. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 388 | Half Escudo, 1869, C-C.F. **Culiacan.** Fdbg. 40/105. Rare. Extra Fine. | (17.50) |
| 389 | **Maximilian.** 20 Pesos, 1866. Head r. Rv. Imperial Arms. Fdbg. 39/59. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. | (165.00) |
| 390 | 20 Pesos, 1872, Go-S. **Guanajuato.** Scales and Liberty Cap. Rv. Eagle. Fdbg. 40/120. **Brilliant Uncirculated. PLATE** | (125.00) |
| 391 | 20 Pesos, 1897, Mo-M. **Mexico,** Extra Fine to About Unc. | (90.00) |
| 392 | 10 Pesos, 1874, Zs-H. **Zacatecas.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/134. Extra Fine, brilliant. | (50.00) |
| 393 | 10 Pesos, 1875, Do-M. **Durango.** Fdbg. 40/128. Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Rare. Very Fine choice. **PLATE** | (70.00) |
| 394 | 5 Pesos, 1877, Zs-S. **Zacatecas.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/143. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 395 | 5 Pesos, 1878, Do-B. **Durango.** Fdbg. 40/139. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 396 | 5 Pesos, 1892, Mo-M. **Mexico,** Extra Fine, partly brilliant. | (25.00) |
| 397 | 5 Pesos, 1904, Mo-M. **Mexico.** Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 398 | 2½ Pesos, 1872, Mo-M. **Mexico.** Eagle. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 40/144. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 399 | Peso, 1904, Mo.-M. **Mexico.** Type as above. Fdbg. 40/153. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 400 | 10 Pesos and 5 Pesos, 1906. Head of Hidalgo. Fdbg. 40/163 and 164. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 401 | 10 Pesos, 1917 Uncirculated; 5 Pesos, 1920 Extra Fine; 2½ Pesos, 1918 Uncirculated; 2 Pesos, 1919 Uncirculated. 4 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 402 | 10 Pesos, 1908; 5 Pesos, 1906; 2½ Pesos, 1919. Type as above. Uncirculated, Extra Fine and Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (27.50) |
| 403 | 20 Pesos, 1920, Aztec Calendar Stone; 2 Pesos, 1920 (2). All Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 404 | 20 Pesos, 1921, Aztec Calendar Stone; 2 Pesos, 1920. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 405 | 20 Pesos, 1917. Aztec Calendar Stone. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 406 | 20 Pesos, 1921. Aztec Calendar Stone. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 407 | 50 Pesos, 1921. Victory. Fdbg. 40/167. Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 408 | 50 Pesos, 1925. Type as above. Uncirculated. | (65.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 409 | **PERU. Philip V.** Cob 8 Scudos, 1740, **Potosi mint.** Pillars and date. Rv. Castles and lions in angles of cross potent. Typical "Pirate money." Very Fine. **PLATE** | (250.00) |
| 410 | **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos, 1751, **Lima.** Large bust with flowing wig. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece. Fdbg. 41/14. Extra Fine. | (175.00) |
| 411 | **Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1786, **Lima.** Bust r. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece. Fdbg. 42/31. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 412 | **Ferdinand VII.** Half Scudo, 1821 **Lima.** Laureate head r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 42/57. Brilliant Uncirculated. **Very rare.** | (75.00) |
| 413 | **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1853, **Lima.** Liberty standing. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 43/60. Almost Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 414 | 2 Escudos, 1853, **Lima.** Liberty standing. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 43/63. Almost Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 415 | 8 Escudos, 1863. Liberty seated facing. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 43/66. About Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 416 | 20 Soles, 1863. Type as above. Fdbg. 43/68. Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 417 | Libra 1903, Extra Fine; Half-Libra 1903, Uncirculated; 1/5 Libra 1906, Uncirculated. All Indian head. Fdbg. 43/76, 77, 78. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 418 | Libra 1917, Uncirculated; Half-Libra 1904, Extra Fine; 1/5 Libra 1907, Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 419 | Libra 1918, Uncirculated; Half-Libra, 1904, Extra Fine; 1/5 Libra 1907, Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 420 | Half-Libra 1908 and 1/5 Libra 1907. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 421 | Libra 1917 and 1/5th Libra 1911. Indian head. Fdbg. 43/76 and 78. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 422 | 1/5th Libra 1920, Uncirculated; 5 Soles 1910. Fdbg. 43/79. Rare, Ex Waldo Newcomer Collection. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 423 | **SOUTH PERU.** 8 Escudos, 1837. Sun over flags. Rv. Castle, volcano, and ship. Fdbg. 43/85. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (175.00) |
| 424 | **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Isabella II.** 4 Pesos, 1865, Head 1. Rv. Arms, Uncirculated; 2 Pesos, 1865, Very Fine. Fdbg. 359/1 and 3. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 425 | 2 Pesos, 1861. Fdbg. 359/2. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 426 | **URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930.** Obv. Head of Artigas. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 51/6. **RARE.** Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 427 | **VENEZUELA.** 100 Bolivares, 1887. Head of Bolivar. Fdbg. 51/1, but date not listed. Extra Fine and attractive. Yellow gold. **RARE.** | (200.00) |
| 428 | 20 Bolivares, 1912. Similar type. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |

## AFRICAN AND ASIAN GOLD COINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 429 | **AFGHANISTAN. Amanullah, 1919–1929.** 2 Amani, 1298 A.H. (1920 A.D.) Fdbg. 229/18. About Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 430 | 1 Amani, 1304 A.H. (1926 A.D.) Throne room in Palace flanked by Flags. Fdbg. 329/26. Gem Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 431 | 1 Amani. Exactly similar to the above, bnt not so sharply struck. Gem Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 432 | Another Gem Uncirculated 1 Amani. | (35.00) |
| 433 | **CHINA. Republic.** 10 Dollars. 1919. Bust of President Yuan Shi Kai 1. Rv. Legend and wreath. Fdbg. 336/5. Almost Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 434 | **Province Yunnan.** 10 Dollars, 1919. Facing head of General Tang Chi Yao. Rv. Crossed flags, numeral "1" below. Fdbg. 336/10. Almost Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 435 | **ARABIC STATES. Abbasid Caliphs of Bagdad. Al Mahdi. 775–785 A.D.** Dinar. A.H. 158(775), A.H. 161(778), and A.H. 163(780). Inscriptions both sides. All Extra Fine. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 436 | **Ayubite Sultans of Egypt. Al Adil I.** Dinar A.H. 606 (A.D. 1209). Alexandria mint. Fdbg. 333/23. Rare. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 437 | **Fatimid Caliphs of Egypt. Abu Mansur Nizar Al Aziz.** Dinar A.H. 367 (A.D. 978) Al-Mansuryian mint; and Dinar A.H. 372(982) Misr mint. Fdbg. 333/17. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 438 | **Mamalukes. Ed Salem II, 752–755 A.H.** Mohur, struck on accession 752 A.H. Cairo. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 439 | **Barkok Zahir, 784–801 A.H.** Mohur struck in Damascus, Ca. 790 A.H. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 440 | **Abdul Mejid, 1839–1861.** 100 Piastres or Pound. nd. Obv. Tonghra. Rv. Arabic inscription. Fdbg. 336/4. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 441 | **Abdul Aziz, 1861–1876.** 25 Piastres. Fdbg. 337/12. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 442 | **Fuad I, 1917–1936.** 100 Piastres, 1922. Bust right. High relief. Yellow Gold. Fdbg. 337/23. About Uncirculated. | (45.00) |
| 443 | 50 Piastres, 1923. Low relief. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 444 | 20 Piastres, 1923. Low relief. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 445 | **INDIAN STATES. Assam.** Sixteenth Mohur. Octagonal ca. 1800. Fdbg. 340/5. Extra Fine. | (10.00) |
| 446 | **Bengal.** 1 Mohur, 1202 A.H. (1810). Arabic inscriptions both sides. Fdbg. 340/3. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 447 | Another similar Mohur, 1202 A.H. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 448 | ¼ Mohur, 1202 A.H. Uncirculated and choice. | (25.00) |
| 449 | **British India. Victoria.** 10 Rupees, 1870. From the Heifetz Sale. **Brilliant Proof** Plump faced bust of the Queen. Fdbg. 339/8. **RARE.** | (75.00) |
| 450 | Five Rupees, 1870. Girlish Bust of the Queen. Fdbg. 339/6. **Brilliant Proof.** | (50.00) |
| 451 | One Mohur, 1879. **Victoria Empress.** Fdbg. 339/10. Extra Fine. Slight edge knock. | (50.00) |
| 452. | **George V.** 15 Rupees, 1918. Extra Fine. **RARE.** | (60.00) |
| 453 | **Ceylon. Scrimat Sahasa Malla, 1200–1202 A.D.** Gold Massa. Obv. Highly stylized portrait of the Ruler standing. Rv. Ruler Seated. Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 454 | **East India Company.** 1 Mohur. nd. 1820. Obv. Arms of the Company. Fdbg. 343/1. Choice Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 455 | ½ Mohur. nd. 1820. Lion statant holds Crown in Paws. Fdbg. 343/2. Choice Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 456 | Third Mohur. nd. 1820. Shield of the Company without Supporters. Fdbg. 343/4. About Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 457 | Another similar Third Mohur in a Choice Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 458 | **William IV.** 1 Mohur, 1835. Fdbg. 339/2. Lion beside Palm Tree. About Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 459 | **Victoria.** 1 Mohur, 1841. Obv. Young Head. Rv. Lion in front of Palm, Company's name and value in 2 languages. Nice Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 460 | **Govinda** Stater. Abt. 1000 A. D. Very Fine; and Isaka Fanam of **Parahrama,** about Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 461 | **Kutch. Desalji II, 1819–1860 A.D.** Gold Kori, 1855. Inscriptions both sides. Equal to 26½ silver Kori. Extra Fine. | (15.00) |
| 462 | **Pragmalji II, 1860–1875 A.D.** (Under Queen Victoria). Two similar Gold Kori 1862. Inscriptions both sides. Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 463 | **Madras.** 2 Pagodas, 1810. Obv. Pagoda amid Stars. Fdbg. 348/10. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 464 | 1 Pagoda. Similar Type. Fdbg. 348/11. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 465 | **Murshidabad. Shah Alam, 1768–1832.** ¼ Mohur A.H. 1184 (1770). Fdbg. 349/3. Uncirculated Gem. | (25.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 466 | **Mysore. Haidar Ali, 1761–1782.** Pagoda. Siva and Parvati seated. Rv. Initial on grains. Fdbg. 349/2. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 467 | **JAPAN.** Tempo Koban Kin, 1837. Jacobs & Vermeule, B107. Oblong oval Gold plate, with Japanese markings. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 468 | Manen Gold Oban, 1860. Large oval gold piece measuring 5¼x3-3/16. Stamps both sides and india ink markings on Obv. Jacobs & Vermeule A 7. Very Fine. | (300.00) |
| 469 | Manen Ni-Shu Kin. Small square base gold piece. 1 Yen, 1871. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 470 | 1 Yen, 1871. Gem Uncirculated. | (17.50) |
| 471 | 1 Yen, 1874. Similar Type, but smaller in diameter. Gem Uncirculated. | (17.50) |
| 472 | 2 Yen, 1870. Gem Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 473 | 2 Yen, 1870. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with Proof-like surface. **Possibly a Proof.** | (50.00) |
| 474 | 5 Yen, 1875. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 475 | 10 Yen, 1871. Fdbg. 352/46. Very Fine. | (65.00) |
| 476 | **20 Yen, 1870. Old large type. Gem Uncirculated and RARE.** Fdbg. 352/45. Choice. | (200.00) |
| 477 | 20 Yen, 1917. Reduced size. Uncirculated and choice. | (75.00) |
| 478 | 10 Yen, 1902. Reduced size. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 479 | 10 Yen, 1908. Similar. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 480 | 5 Yen, 1898. Reduced size. Choice Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 481 | **MONGOL KHANS. Uzbeg Khan 1313–1340 A.D.** Dinar. Khvarism mint. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Fdbg. 334/1. Fine. | (25.00) |
| 482 | **MOROCCO.** Dinar A.H. 1216 (1801) and Half-Dinar A.H. 1250 (1830), thick planchet. Both Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 483 | **PERSIA. Kerim Khan 1750–1779.** Quarter Mohur. A.H. 1188 Kasha mint and A.H. 1191 Karchin. Both Very Fine. Fdbg. 357/17. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 484 | Quarter Mohur. A.H. 1189 Kasha and 1193 Astravhan mint. Fdbg. 357/17. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 485 | **Fath Ali. 1797–1834.** Toman, A.H. 1213 Yatd mint. Inscription on panel. Rv. Inscription. Fdbg. 357/30? Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 486 | Toman A.H. 1213 Resht mint. Inscriptions both sides. Fdbg. 357/30 and ⅓ Toman (½ Dinar) A.H. 1220 Trebizond. Inscription in inner circle. Rv. Inscription. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 487 | **Nasredin 1848–1896.** 2 Tomans A.H. 1271(1864). Half-length uniformed bust facing. Rv. Legend. Fdbg. 358/44. Rare, almost Uncirculated. | (85.00) |
| 488 | 10 Tomans. A.H. 1297. Bust facing. Rv. Legend within floral circle. Fdbg. 358/53. **Rare.** Very Fine/Extra Fine. | (200.00) |
| 489 | 5 Tomans. A.H. 1300. Lion with sword. Rv. Legend. Fdbg. 358/46. Rare. Extra Fine. | (115.00) |
| 490 | 5 Tomans. A.H. 1300. Similar. Brilliant Proof. | (150.00) |
| 491 | 2 Tomans. A.H. 1299. Bust facing. Rv. Legend. Fdbg. 358/55. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 492 | 2 Tomans. A.H. 1299. Similar. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 493 | 2 Tomans. A. H. 1307. Similar type, but date on Rv. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 494 | One, ½ and 1/5th Toman. Bust facing. Fdbg. 358/56–58. All Very Fine. 3 pieces. | (45.00) |
| 495 | One, ½ and ⅕th Toman. Similar to the above. All Very Fine. 3 pieces. | (45.00) |
| 496 | Toman A. H. 1271. Inscriptions in squares, and Half-Toman n. d. bust facing. Fdbg. 358/40 and 57. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 497 | Half Toman. Type as above. Fdbg. 358/57. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 498 | **Muzaffaredin 1896–1907.** Toman A.H. 1314. Brilliant Uncirculated, and ½ Toman A.H. 1318. Very Fine. Both lion type. Fdbg. 358/69 and 70. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 499 | Half Tomans. A.H. 1322, 1323, and 1324. Uniformed bust with plumed hat. Fdbg. dates not listed. Very Fine and Extra Fine (2). 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 500 | One, ½ and ⅕th Toman. Bust ¾ facing r. Fdbg. 358/62–64. All Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 501 | **Ahmed Shah 1909–1925.** 10 Tomans A.H. 1331. Bust with plumed cap, ¾ facing l. Rv. Legend in wreath. Fdbg. 358/78a. **Very rare.** Extra Fine. | (275.00) |
| 502 | One Toman. A. H. 1334. Type as above. Fdbg. 359/85. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 503 | One Toman. A.H. 1334, Half-Toman 1335, and ⅕th Toman 1332. Fdbg. 359/85–87. All Very Fine. 3 pieces. | (40.00) |
| 504 | One Toman 1335, Half-Toman 1337, and ⅕th Toman 1342. All Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 505 | 5 Tomans. A.H. 1334. Lion with sword. Rv. Legend in wreath. Not listed by Friedberg, (compare with Fdbg. 358/46, 5 Tomans of Nasredin). Very rare. Very Fine. | (200.00) |
| 506 | **Riza Khan Pahlevi 1925–1941.** Complete set of 5, 2, and 1 Pahlevi 1304. Bust with plumed hat. Coins of this type were hitherto unknown bearing the date 1304. (Compare Fdbg. 359/96–98). **Extremely rare.** All Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (150.00) |
| 507 | 5 Pahlevi. A.H. 1305 (1927). Lion. Rv. Legend in wreath. Fdbg. 359/92. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 508 | One Pahlevi 1305. Type as above, and one Toman 1305. Fdbg. 359/94 and 95. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 509 | One Toman 1305. Fdbg. 359/95. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 510 | **SIAM. Mongkut. 1851–1868.** One Tical Bullet Money. Marks of Chakra and Siamese Crown. Fdbg. 360/8 ($150.00). Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 511 | **Chulalongkorn. 1868–1910.** 2 Ticals. Bust l. Rv. Crown and umbrellas. Fdbg. 360/26. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 512 | **TUNIS. French Protectorate.** 20 Francs 1892, and 10 Francs 1891. Obv. Arabic inscription. Rv. Value. Both Very Fine. 2 pieces. | (20.00) |
| 513 | 20 Francs and 10 Francs, 1891. Similar types to the above. Both Extra Fine. 2 pieces. | (20.00) |
| 514 | 20 Francs, 1892, 1903, and 1904. All Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 515 | **TURKEY. Mohammed II, 1451–1481 A.D.** Sequin. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 516 | **Bayezid II, 1481–1512 A.D.** Sequin. Arabic inscriptions both sides. V. F. | (15.00) |
| 517 | **Murad III, 1574–95 A.D.** Sequin. struck at Khanjah. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 518 | **Ahmed III, 1703–1730 A. D.** Sequins. 1116 A.H. (1704 A. D.). Obv. Toughra. Rv. Arabic inscriptions. Choice Very Fine. 2 pieces. | (30.00) |
| 519 | **Mahmud I.** Broad 5 Sequins. A.H. 1143 (1730 A.D.). Floral border. Fdbg. 362/5. Very Fine. | (115.00) |
| 520 | **Osman III, 1754–1757 A.D.** 3 Sequins. A.H. 1168(1755), struck at Constantinople. Toughra and legend within ornamental borders. Fdbg. 362/7. Superb. | (70.00) |
| 521 | **Mustafa III.** Sequin. A.H. 1171(1757) and **Abdul Hamid I.** Sequin A.H. 1187(1773). Both Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 522 | **Abdul Hamid I.** Broad 5 Sequins. A.H. 1187(A.D. 1773). Type as above. Very Fine. | (115.00) |
| 523 | **Selim III.** Sequin. A.H. 1204, year 18 (1808). Thick small planchet. Very Fine. **Mahmud II.** Broad Sequin. A.H. 1223, year 14 (1821) and Half-Sequin, year 29(1836). Both Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 524 | Quarter Sequin. A.H. 1203(A.D. 1789). Extra Fine. **Mustafa IV.** Sequin. A.H. 1222(A.D. 1807). Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 525 | **Mustafa IV.** Sequin. A.H. 1222(1807). Uncirculated. **Abdul Mejid.** Quarter Sequin. A.H. 1255(1839). Fdbg. 362/15. Very Fine. *2* Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 526 | **Mahmud II.** Quarter Sequin, year 18 (1825), and year 29 (1836). Both Uncirculated, and **Abdul Mejid,** ½ Sequin year 4 (1842). Very Fine. *3* Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 527 | 250 Piastres, year 18 (1861). Fdbg. 363/17 ($100.00). Scarce. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 528 | 100 Piastres, year 13 (1851), and 50 Piastres, year 8 (1846). Fdbg. 363/18 and 19. Very Fine. *2* Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 529 | **Abdul Aziz, 1861–1876 A.D.** 500 Piastres A.H. 1277 year 9 (1869). Fdbg. 363/23. Extra Fine. | (95.00) |
| 530 | 100 Piastres, or Pound, 1293 A.H. (1876 A.D.). Fdbg. 363/25. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 531 | 100 Piastres year 1 (1861). Very Fine, and **Mohammed V.** 25 Piastres year 3 (1911). Extra Fine. (Fdbg. 363/25 and 45.) *2* Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 532 | **Murad V.** 25 Piastres. A.H. 1293 (1876). Fdbg. 363/30. Very rare. Almost Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 533 | **Abdul Hamid II.** 100 Piastres year 32 (1907) Extra Fine; 25 Piastres year 12 (1885) Extra Fine, and so-called "5 Piastres" Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 534 | 250 Piastres "de luxe" coin, year 33 (A.D. 1908). Rich ornamental border both sides. Fdbg. 363/37. Very Fine. | (115.00) |
| 535 | 100 Piastres. 1327 A.H. (1909 A.D.) Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 536 | **Mohammed V.** 100 Piastres year 1 (1909) with the name of the City of Broussa. Fdbg. 363/49. Rare. Very Fine choice. | (50.00) |
| 537 | 100 Piastres year 3 (1911). Fdbg. 363/43. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 538 | 100 Piastres year 10 (1918) Very Fine, and 50 Piastres year 2 (1910) Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 539 | 50 Piastres year 3 (1911) with the name of the city of Salonica. Fdbg. 363/50. Rare Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 540 | 25 Piastres year 1 of the City of Broussa. Similar Brilliant Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 541 | 25 Piastres year 1 (1909) with the name of the City of Broussa. Fdbg. 363/51. Rare, Brilliant Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 542 | **Republic.** 25 Piastres 1927. Fdbg. 364/72. Uncirculated. *2* Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 543 | 25 Piastres. 1927 "de luxe". Highly decorative broad thin coin. Fdbg. 364/77. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (30.00) |

## ADDITIONAL MOHAMMEDAN COINS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 544 | **Bokhara. Janid Dynasty of Astrakhan. Abdul Ghazi, 1171–1200 A.H.** (1757–85 A.D.) Tilla, or Dinar. Arabic Inscriptions, both sides. No mint or date. Fine. | (10.00) |
| 545 | **Mangits of Bokhara. Haidar Tora, 1215–42 A.H.** Tilla, 1801–A.D. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 546 | Another Tilla of similar type, 1802 A.D. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 547 | **Nasr Allah. 1242–1277 A. D. Tilla, 1828 A. D.** Similar type. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 548 | Another similar Tilla, 1857 A.D. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 549 | **Muzaffar ed Din, 1277–1303 A.H.** Tilla, 1866 A.D. About Uncirculated but only partly struck up. | (12.50) |
| 550 | Another similar Tilla, 1872 A.D., rather better struck. Extra Fine. | (12.50) |
| 551 | **Egypt. Ayubites. Salah al Din, 564–589 A.H.** Dinar struck at Cairo, 1179 A.D. Arabic inscriptions both sides. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 552 | **Burji Mamalukes. Nasir en din Faraj. 801–815 A.H.** Dinar, 1407 A.D. Struck at Cairo. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 553 | **Al Ashraf Barsbag, 825–841 A.H.** Dinar, 1430 A.D. Struck at Cairo. Usual Arabic inscriptions both sides. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 554 | **Mustafa IV, 1171–1187 A.H.** Dinar, 1765 A.D. A nice Very Fine. | (12.50) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 555 | **Fatamids. Al Mustansir, 427–487 A.H.** Dinar struck at Misr, 1053 A.D. Very Fine. Usual Arabic inscriptions. | (12.50) |
| 556 | Another similar Dinar, 1078 A.D. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 557 | **Murabits** of North Africa. **Ali bin Yusif, 500–537 A.H.** Dinar struck at Tlemcen, Algeria, 1106 A.D. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 558 | **Sumatra. Atjeh. Anayat Shah, 1672–1684 A.D.** 1 Mas. A small light coin. Very Fine. | (5.00) |

END OF FIRST SESSION — THANK YOU

SECOND SESSION, WEDNESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 5, 1960

6:30 P. M. SHARP

**Lots 559 – 1257**

# SECOND SESSION

## The Milton A. Holmes Collection

## Public Auction Sale

SECOND SESSION, WEDNESDAY EVENING, OCT. 5, 1960 — 6:30 P.M.

Lots 559 - 1257

---

### EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 559 | **ALBANIA. Zog I, 1925–1939.** 100 Francs, 1926. Fdbg. 53/1. Uncirculated and choice. | (90.00) |
| 560 | 10 Francs, 1927. Head of Zog. Scarce. Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 561 | 20 Francs. 1927. Head of Skanderbeg. V nm. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 562 | **BELGIUM. Leopold I.** 20 Francs, 1865 V. F.; **Leopold II.** 20 Francs, 1868, Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 563 | **Leopold II.** 20 Francs, 1874 and 1877. Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 564 | **Albert I.** 20 Francs, 1914. French Legends. Gem Uncirculated and choice. | (25.00) |
| 565 | **BULGARIA. Ferdinand I, 1887–1918.** 20 Leva and 10 Leva, 1894. 2 Pieces. Both Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 566 | 10 Leva 1894. Head l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 79/4. V. F. | (15.00) |
| 567 | **CZECHOSLOVAKIA.** 10 Ducats 1930. Arms. Rv. St. Wenceslas on horseback. Fdbg. 80/4. Unc. | (150.00) |
| 568 | 5 Ducats 1929. Type as above. Fdbg. 80/5. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 569 | Mining 4 Ducat 1928. Commemorating 10 years of the Republic. St. Procop holding plow drawn by Devil. Rv. St. Wenceslas above Arms. Fdbg. 80/6. Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 570 | Double Ducat 1923. First year. Fdbg. 80/1, Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 571 | Ducats 1923 (first year) and 1933. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 572 | Ducats 1923 and 1933. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 573 | Ducats 1923 and 1933. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 574 | **DENMARK. Christian VI. 1730–1746.** Ducat 1732. No nm. Copenhagen. Bust r. Rv. Arms on cross of Dannebrog. Fdbg. 88/247. ($150.00) Schou. 1. E. F. Proof-like, and very rare. **PLATE** | (85.00) |
| 575 | **Frederick V. 1746–1766.** Courant Ducat of 12 Marks 1757. Copenhagen. Bust wearing ancient Greek helmet. Rv. Crown. Fdbg. 89/259. Sch. 1. Rare, V. F. | (60.00) |
| 576 | 12 Marks, 1760. Obv. Head. Rv. Crown and value. Fdbg. 89/266. Strictly Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 577 | 12 Marks, 1761. Similar type. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 578 | **Frederick VI. 1808–1839.** 2 Frederik d'or, 1834. Choice Very Fine. 2nd type. Fdbg. 90/283. | (75.00) |
| 579 | **Frederick VIII. 1848–1863.** 2 Frederik d'or, 1856. Fdbg. 90/288. Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (75.00) |
| 580 | **Christian IX. 1863–1906.** 2 Christian d'or, 1866. Fdbg. 90/290. Uncirculated but with two slight edge knocks. Scarce. | (75.00) |
| 581 | 20 Kroner, 1873. Uncirculated; 10 Kroner, 1900, type Dania seated, Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 582 | 20 Kroner 1873 and 10 Kroner 1877. Both Extra Fine. | (40.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 583 | 10 Kroner, 1873. Extra Fine. | (15.00) |
| 584 | **Frederick VIII. 1906–1912.** 20 Kroner and 10 Kroner 1909. Both About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 585 | 20 Kroner and 10 Kroner 1908. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 586 | 20 Kroner 1912 and 10 Kroner 1908. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 587 | **Christian X.** 20 Kroner, 1913. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 588 | 20 Kroner and 10 Kroner 1913. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 589 | 20 Kroner, 1913 and 10 Kroner 1917. Both Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 590 | **FINLAND.** 20 Markkaa, 1879. Obv. Russian Eagle. Rv. Value. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 591 | 10 Markkaa, 1882. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 592 | **Republic.** 200 Markkaa, 1926. Obv. Lion of Finland. Fdbg. 30/3. Uncirculated and choice. Scarce. | (80.00) |
| 593 | Another 200 Markkaa, 1926. Uncirculated. | (80.00) |
| 594 | 100 Markkaa, 1926. Uncirculated and choice. Scarce. | (35.00) |
| 595 | **FRANCE. Jean le Bon, 1350–1364.** Mouton d'or. Obv. Pascal Lamb. Rv. Floriated cross in tressure. About Extra Fine, but with slight gold test scrape on Reverse. Laf. 294. Fdbg. 92/29. **PLATE** | (125.00) |
| 596 | **Charles V, 1364–1380.** Franc a Pied. King standing under Gothic Arch. Fdbg. 92/33. About Uncirculated and choice. | (50.00) |
| 597 | **Charles VI, 1380–1422.** Ecu d'or. Obv. Crowned shield. Fdbg. 93/40. About Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 598 | Ecu neuf. Crowned shield flanked by crowned fleurs de lys. Choice. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 599 | **Charles VII, 1422–1461.** Royal d'or. King standing wearing Royal ornaments. Fdbg. 93/51. A nice Very Fine. **PLATE** | (70.00) |
| 600 | **Louis XI, 1461–1483.** Ecu d'or au Soleil. Obv. Crowned Arms. Rv. Floriated cross. Fdbg. 94/62. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 601 | **Charles VIII, 1483–1498.** Ecu d'or au Soleil. Fdbg. 94/66. Sun above Crowned shield. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 602 | Ecu d'or au Soleil. Struck in Bordeaux. Rv. Floriated cross as above with B in angle. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 603 | **Louis XII, 1498–1515.** Ecu d'or au Soleil. Fdbg. 94/71. A nice Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 604 | Ecu d'or au Soleil. Type as above. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 605 | Ecu d'or au Soleil. Bears Dijon Mint mark. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 606 | **Francis I, 1515–1547.** Ecu d'or du Dauphinè. Obv. Quartered Arms of France and Dauphinè. Extra Fine and round. Fdbg. 95/102. | (60.00) |
| 607 | Ecu d'or a la Croisette. Latin Cross on Rv. Fdbg. 95/99. Choice. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 608 | Ecu d'or au Soleil. Fdbg. 95/88. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 609 | **Charles IX, 1560–1574.** Ecu d'or au Soleil, 1564. Bordeaux mint. Very Fine. Title rendered "CAROLVS VIIII". Slightly double struck. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 610 | Ecu d'or au Soleil, 1565. Nantes Mint. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 611 | **Henry III, 1574–1589.** Ecu d'or au Soleil, 1578. Shield of France flanked by crowned H's. Very Fine but planchet cracked. (Fdbg. 97/132. $150.00) **PLATE.** | (90.00) |
| 612 | **Charles X. 1589–1590.** Ecu d'or au Soleil, 1590. Struck under Henry IV. Extra Fine to Abt. Unc. **RARE.** | (80.00) |
| 613 | Ecu d'or, 1591. Struck in the reign of Henry IV, although bears Charles's name. A nice Very Fine. | (70.00) |
| 614 | **Louis XIII, 1610–1643.** Louis d'or, 1641. Paris. The first of the modern milled French series. About Uncirculated and attractive. **PLATE.** | (100.00) |
| 615 | **Louis XIV. 1643–1715.** Louis d'or, 1690. Old head. Rv. Crowned shield. Overstruck as usual. Fdbg. 98/174. Very Fine. | (50.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 616 | **Louis XV, 1715–1774.** Louis d'or, Mirliton, 1723. Boy's bust. Rv. Interlaced cursive L's flanked by Palm branches. Fdbg. 99/203. A **RARE type** seldom met with today. Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 617 | Louis d'or 1730. Aux Lunettes. Young bust. A nice Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 618 | **Louis XVI. 1774–1793.** Double Louis d'or, 1786. Limoges Mint. Fdbg. 100/217. Nice Very Fine. | (65.00) |
| 619 | **First Republic. 24 Livres, 1793.** Obv. Genius writing on tablet of the Constitution. Rv. Value in wreath. Fdbg. 100/221. Extra Fine. **RARE. PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 620 | **Napoleon I, as First Consul.** 40 Francs, AN 12. Youthful plain head. Fdbg. 100/222. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 621 | 20 Francs, 1806, Plain Head; 20 Francs, 1810, Laureate head. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 622 | 20 Francs, 1812 and 1814, Laureate head. Both a nice Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 623 | 20 Francs, 1812 and 1813. Both a choice Very Fine, but show bag marks. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 624 | **Louis XVIII 1814–1824.** 20 Francs, 1815. Tiolier Bust. Yellow Gold. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 625 | 20 Francs, 1815. **Tiolier** Bust. 1824, **Michaut** Head. Both in a nice Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 626 | 40 Francs, 1818. W. Lille Mint. Choice. Very Fine, close to E. F. | (45.00) |
| 627 | **Charles X. 1824–1830.** 40 Francs, 1830. Paris. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 628 | 20 Francs, 1827. Paris. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 629 | **Louis Philippe I.** 20 Francs, 1831. Mint W. Plain Head. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 630 | 20 Francs, 1848. Laureate Head. About Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 631 | **Second Republic.** 20 Francs, 1849. Genius Writing. Choice. Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 632 | 20 Francs, 1849, as above; 20 Francs, 1850, Ceres Head. Both a nice Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 633 | 10 Francs, 1851. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |
| 634 | **Napoleon III.** 20 Francs, 1852 and 5 Francs (Small Size) 1854. Plain Head. Both About Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 635 | 20 Francs and 5 Francs as above. 1854. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 636 | 50 Francs 1857. Plain Head. Rv. Arms. Extra Fine but shows bag marks. | (50.00) |
| 637 | 20 Francs 1859 and 1860 (2). All Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 638 | 20 Francs 1854. 2 Pieces. Both Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 639 | 20 Francs and 10 Francs 1855. Both Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 640 | 20 Francs 1855, and 5 Francs 1856 (Large). Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 641 | 20 Francs 1856, Very Fine; 5 Francs 1856, Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 642 | 20 Francs 1857 and 10 Francs 1857. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 643 | 20 Francs 1857 about E. F.; 10 Francs and 5 Francs 1858, Fine. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 644 | **100 Francs 1857.** Plain Head. Rev. Arms of the Empire. Extra Fine. | (90.00) |
| 645 | 20 Francs and 10 Francs 1858; 5 Francs 1859. All Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 646 | 10 Francs 1860 and 5 Francs 1859, both Plain Head, Very Fine; 10 Francs 1862, Fine and 5 Francs 1862, Extra Fine. Both Laureate head. 4 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 647 | 20 Francs 1863 E. F.; 5 Francs 1864 and 1866, both Fine. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 648 | 20 Francs 1863, E. F.; 10 Francs and 5 Francs, 1853, Fine. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 649 | 20 and 10 Francs, 1865, E. F.; 5 Francs 1865, Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 650 | 20 Francs and 5 Francs, 1866, Very Fine; 10 Francs 1862 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 651 | **100 Francs 1866.** Strasbourg Mint (BB). Obv. Laureate head of the Emperor. Rv. Arms. Extra Fine. | (90.00) |
| 652 | **Third Republic.** 20 Francs, 1871, 1875 and 1876. Genius writing. All a nice Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (37.50) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 653 | 100 Francs, 1882. Genius writing on tablet, a design copied from the First Republic. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 654 | 20 Francs 1886 and 1887. Similar type. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 655 | 20 Francs 1896 and 1897. Very Fine; 1897 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (37.50) |
| 656 | 20 Francs and 10 Francs, 1901. **Chaplain** Head of the Republic. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 657 | 20 Francs 1902 and 10 Francs 1901. Both Extra Fine. Similar Type. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 658 | 20 Francs and 10 Francs 1906. Similar type. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 659 | 20 and 10 Francs 1908. Similar type. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 660 | 20 Francs 1907 and 1912. Both Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 661 | 20 Francs 1909 and 10 Francs 1910. Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 662 | 20 Francs 1911 and 1914, Extra Fine; 10 Francs 1911, Fine. 3 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 663 | 20 Francs 1912, Extra Fine; 10 Francs 1911, Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 664 | 20 Francs and 10 Francs, 1914. Both Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 665 | 100 Francs 1936. **Bazor type.** Uncirculated. | (35.00) |

## GERMAN STATES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 666 | **AUGSBURG. Ferdinand III.** Double Ducat, 1657. United busts of the Emperor and the **Empress Eleanor,** r. Rv. City Arms. Fdbg. 114/21. Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (125.00) |
| 667 | **Leopold I.** Ducat, 1701. Bust r. Rv. City goddess seated l., holding pyre. Fdbg. 114/29. Extremely Fine. | (40.00) |
| 668 | **Charles VI.** Ducat, 1738. Bust r. Rv. Pyre between river gods. Fdbg. 115/45. Extremely Fine. | (40.00) |
| 669 | **Francis I.** Ducat, 1763. Head r. Rv. Pyre on column. Not listed by Friedberg. Extremely Fine, Brilliant. | (40.00) |
| 670 | **BADEN-DURLACH. Charles Frederick.** Ducat, 1776, commemorating the birth of twin Princesses. Two baby heads face to face. Rv. Legend. Fdbg. 116/27b. Brilliant E.F. | (30.00) |
| 671 | **BADEN. Frederick I.** 10 Marks, 1872. Head r. Fdbg. 111/8, Jaeger 183. Extremely Fine. | (25.00) |
| 672 | 10 Marks, 1875. Fdbg. 111/9, J. 186. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 673 | 10 Marks, 1876. Fdbg. 111/9, J. 186. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 674 | 5 Marks, 1877. Fdbg. 111/12. J. 185. Extra Fine. | (55.00) |
| 675 | 10 Marks. 1881. Fdbg. 111/9. J. 186. Rare year. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 676 | 10 Marks. 1906. Old head r. Fdbg. 111/11. J. 190. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 677 | **Frederick II.** 20 Marks, 1911. Fdbg. 111/13. J. 192. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 678 | **BAVARIA. Louis I.** Ducat, 1833. Small young head. Rv. Lions supporting Arms. Fdbg. 120/89. Brilliant and Proof-like. | (50.00) |
| 679 | **Maximilian II.** Ducat, 1853. Fdbg. 121/97. **Brilliant Unc.** | (45.00) |
| 680 | **Louis II.** (Patron of Wagner, committed suicide) Ducat, n.d. (1864). Young head r. Rv. Crown. Fdbg. 121/108. **Uncirculated** and choice. | (50.00) |
| 681 | 20 Marks, 1872. Small eagle. Fdbg. 111/15. J. 194. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 682 | 20 Marks, 1873. Fdbg. 111/15. J. 194. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 683 | 10 Marks, 1873. Fdbg. 111/17. J. 193. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 684 | 10 Marks, 1875. Fdbg. 111/18, J. 196. Extremely Fine. | (25.00) |
| 685 | **Otto.** 10 Marks, 1888. Fdbg. 111/21. J. 198. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 686 | 10 Marks, 1893. Fdbg. 111/22. J. 199. Almost Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 687 | 20 Marks, 1895. Fdbg. 111/20. J. 200. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 688 | 10 Marks, 1896. Fdbg. 111/22. J. 199. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 689 | 10 Marks, 1911. Fdbg. 111/23. J. 201. Uncirculated with Proof-like surface. Extremely rare, Jaeger: X. | (70.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 690 | **BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. Frederick IV, 1495–1515.** Goldgulden 1497. Schwabach. St. John standing. Rv. Four shields in angles of cross fleury. Fdbg. 123/6. V. F., choice. | (35.00) |
| 691 | **BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Charles William Ferdinand.** 10 Taler in gold, 1797. Arms. Rv. Value. Friedberg 131/91, does not list this year. Rare. Fine/V. F. | (115.00) |
| 692 | 2½ Taler, 1800. Type as above. Fdbg. 131/93. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 693 | **William.** 10 Taler, 1834. Arms supported by wild man. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 132/108. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 694 | 10 Taler, 1834, as above. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 695 | 10 Taler, 1834, as above. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 696 | **COLOGNE. Archbishopric. Frederick III of Saarwerden. 1371–1414.** Gold-gulden, of **Bonn.** St. John standing. Rv. Arms in trefoil. Fdbg. 133/39. V. F. Ex Dr. Russell H. Renz Coll. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 697 | **Theodore II of Moers, 1414–1463.** Goldgulden n. d. **Bonn.** Type as above. Fdbg. 133/43. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 698 | Goldgulden, 1437(very early date on coins), **Riel** Mint. Arms on long cross. Rv. Three shields. Fdbg. 133/45. **Rare.** V. F. | (55.00) |
| 699 | **EAST FRISIA. Enno I., 1446–1491.** Goldgulden n. d. Christ standing. Rv. Orb in trefoil. Fdbg. 135/4. V. F. | (40.00) |
| 700 | **FRANKFURT.** Goldgulden issued in the name of Emperor Sigismund. **(1410–1437).** St. John standing. Rv. Orb in trefoil. Fdbg. 138/16. V. F. | (25.00) |
| 701 | Goldgulden issued in name of **Emperor Frederick III (1439–1493).** Type as above. Fdbg. 138/19. V. F. | (25.00) |
| 702 | Goldgulden n. d., as above. Fdbg. 138/19. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 703 | Ducat, 1639. City Arms. Rv. Value on tablet. Fdbg. 137/5. V. F. | (25.00) |
| 704 | Ducat, 1796. City view. Rv. Legend in wreath. Fdbg. 138/11. Struck under French Occupation from Church Plate. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 705 | **HAMBURG.** Baptismal three-ducat piece n. d. (about 1700). Baptismal scene. Rv. Legend. Brilliant, E. F. | (55.00) |
| 706 | Broad Ducat, 1734, issued in name of **Emperor Charles VI.** Imperial eagle. Rv. City Arms. Fdbg. 142.38. Brilliant, almost Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 707 | Ducat, 1865. Knight standing, holding City Arms. Rv. Tablet. Fdbg. 142/15. **Brilliant Proof.** | (30.00) |
| 708 | 20 Marks **1878,** small eagle. Fdbg. 111/28, Jaeger 210, V. F.; 20 Marks, **1894,** large eagle. Fdbg. 111/29. J. 212. E. F. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 709 | 20 Marks, **1895** and **1913.** Fdbg. 111/29. J 212. Both E. F. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 710 | 10 Marks, **1890,** Unc. and **1898,** V. F. Fdbg. 111/33, J. 211. 2 Pieces. | (37.50) |
| 711 | 5 Marks, 1877. Fdbg. 111/34. Jaeger 208. Uncirculated. | (55.00) |
| 712 | 5 Marks, 1877. Similar. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 713 | **HANOVER. George IV of England.** Ten Taler, 1825. Head l. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 143/6. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 714 | Ten Taler, 1829. Similar type. Very Fine | (75.00) |
| 715 | **HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ernest Louis I.** Carolin or Ten Taler, 1733. Head r. Rv. Monograms in cruciform. Fdbg. 146/19. Fine/Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 716 | **Ernest Louis.** 20 Marks, 1908. Fdbg. 111/47. J. 226. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 717 | **MAYENCE. Archbishop John I of Luxemburg. 1371–1373.** Gold-gulden n. d. Archbishop standing; below shield of Luxemburg. Rv. Arms in trefoil. Fdbg. 154/6. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 718 | **Archbishop John Philip, Count Schoenborn,** Ducat, 1667. Bust l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 156/58. Extremely Fine. | (35.00) |
| 719 | **NASSAU. Frederick August and Frederick William.** Ducat, 1809. Arms. Rv. Value on tablet. Fdbg. 159/17. Brilliant E. F. | (40.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 720 | **LUBECK.** Ducat n. d. (1400–1500) of Florentine type. St. John standing. Rv. Lily. Fdbg. 152/3. Rare and E. F. | (45.00) |
| 721 | Ducat, 1794, issued in the name of **Emperor Francis II.** Imperial Eagle. Rv. Tablet. Fdbg. 152/24. Extremely Fine. | (25.00) |
| 722 | **NUREMBERG.** Goldgulden, 1612. "N" on breast of single-headed eagle. Rv. St. Lawrence standing. Fdbg. 160/4. Rare. E. F., choice. | (60.00) |
| 723 | Double Peace-Ducat, 1650. Arms above legend. Rv. Two hands above globe. Fdbg. 160/16. Rare. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 724 | Double Marriage Ducat, n. d. (Second part of 17th Century). Bride and bridegroom. Rv. Arms holding heart. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 725 | **Double Lamb-Ducat, 1700.** Three shields. Rv. Lamb on globe. Fdbg. 162/62, Brilliant E. F.; Quarter Lamb-Ducat, n. d. square. Fdbg. 161/47. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (90.00) |
| 726 | Square Lamb-Ducat, 1700. Lamb on globe. Rv. Three shields. Fdbg. 162/65. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 727 | **OLDENBURG. Frederick August.** Pistole, 1776. Bust l., Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 163/3. **Very rare.** V. F. **PLATE** | (95.00) |
| 728 | **Nicholas Frederick Peter.** 10 Marks, 1874. Fdbg. 112/64, J. 241. **Extremely rare.** Jaeger Unc. :X. With exception of small nick on edge, about E. F. **PLATE** | (250.00) |
| 729 | **PALATINATE. Charles Theodore.** Wedding Ducat, 1742, issued by City of Mannheim. United busts r. Rv. Two Arms. Fdbg. 166/70. Brilliant E. F. | (45.00) |
| 730 | **PALATINATE-SIMMERN. Richard. 1569–1598.** Ducat, 1579. Count standing. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 167/7. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 731 | **PRUSSIA. Frederick II the Great.** Frederick d'or, 1750. Berlin. Young armored bust r. Rv. Eagle between rich trophies. Fdbg. 174/238. Uncirculated, **very rare thus. PLATE** | (65.00) |
| 732 | Frederick d'or, 1772 A. Older head r. Rv. Eagle over trophies. Fdbg. 175/263. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 733 | Frederick d'or, 1777 A. Old head. Fdbg. 175/268. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 734 | Frederick d'or, 1781 A. Old head. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 735 | **Frederick William III.** Double Frederick d'or, 1811 A. Bust with pigtail in uniform l. Rv. Eagle over trophies. Fdbg. 175/277. E. F. | (75.00) |
| 736 | Frederick d'or, 1807 A. Type as above. Fdbg. 175/278. V. F. | (30.00) |
| 737 | Half-Frederick d'or, 1817 A. Type as above. Fdbg. 175/280. Scarce. V. F. | (25.00) |
| 738 | Double Frederick d'or, 1830. Old head r. Rv. Eagle over cannon. Fdbg. 175/284. E. F. | (65.00) |
| 739 | Frederick d'or, 1834. Similar type. Fdbg. 175/285. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 740 | Frederick d'or, 1834. Similar type. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 741 | **William I.** 20 Marks, **1872 B.** Fdbg. 112/66, J. 243 B. Unc.; 10 Marks, **1873 A.** J. 242 A. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 742 | 20 Marks, **1872 B,** Unc. and 10 Marks, **1873 C,** E. F. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 743 | 20 Marks, **1872 B,** almost Unc. and 10 Marks, 1872 C, V. F. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 744 | 10 Marks, 1888 A. J. 245 A. Rare year. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 745 | 5 Marks, 1877 A. Fdbg. 112/77. J. 244 A. Rare. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 746 | 5 Marks, 1878 A. Very Fine and rare. J. 244 A. | (40.00) |
| 747 | **Frederick III.** 20 and 10 Marks, 1888. Both Unc. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 748 | 20 and 10 Marks, 1888. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 749 | **William II.** 20 Marks, 1888. Fdbg. 112/82. J. 250. **Very rare year.** Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 750 | 20 Marks, **1889,** rare year, V. F.; **1897,** E. F.; **1899,** Unc. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 751 | 20 Marks, **1889,** rare year, V. F.; **1902,** E. F.; **1904,** Abt. Unc. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 752 | 20 Marks, **1889.** Abt. Unc.; **1906,** E. F.; **1909,** Abt. Unc. 3 Pieces. | (55.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 753 | 20 Marks, **1909, 1910** and **1912. All** Abt. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 754 | 20 Marks, **1909, 1912** and **1913.** All Abt. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 755 | 20 Marks, 1913. Head type. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 756 | 10 Marks, **1893,** rare, V. F.; **1903,** Unc.; **1904,** E. F. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 757 | 10 Marks, **1907** and **1912.** 20 Marks, **1914,** uniform bust. All Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 758 | **ROSTOCK. Imperial City.** Ducat, 1636, issued in name of **Emperor Ferdinand II.** City Arms. Rv. Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 178/5. Rare. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 759 | **SAXONY-WEIMAR. Ernestine Line. John Ernest and his seven brothers.** Ducat, 1615. Four busts both sides. Fdbg. 186/1. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 760 | Ducat, 1613. Type as above. Fdbg. 186/1. Fine. | (25.00) |
| 761 | Religious Ducat, n. d. (17th Century). Second Commandment on tablets. Rv. Three plants in pots. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 762 | **SAXONY. Albertine Line. Sophia.** Ducat, 1611. Monogram on crossed swords. Rv. "IHS". Fdbg. 179/29. Brilliant E. F. | (25.00) |
| 763 | **John George I. 1611-1656.** Broad Ducat, 1617, Centenary of **Martin Luther.** Bust of John George above Arms. Rv. Bust of Frederick III above Arms. Fdbg. 180/54. E. F. | (45.00) |
| 764 | **Frederick August I.** Vicariat Double Ducat, 1711. King on horseback. Rv. Two desks with insignia. Fdbg. 181/128. E. F. | (45.00) |
| 765 | **Frederick August II.** Vicariat Ducat, 1745. Ruler on horseback r. Rv. Flying eagle. Fdbg. 182/170. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 766 | **Frederick August III. King of Poland.** Ducat, 1754 E.D.C., Leipzig Mint. Crowned bust. Rv. Crowned Polish Arms, with Saxon shield in center. Fdbg. 182/161. Brilliant E. F. | (40.00) |
| 767 | Ducat, 1777 E.D.C. Head r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 182/174. **Brilliant Proof-like surface.** | (55.00) |
| 768 | Ducat, 1794, IEC. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 182/176. Ex King Farouk Collection. Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 769 | **Johann.** 20 Marks, 1873. Fdbg. 112/91; Jaeger 259. E. F. | (25.00) |
| 770 | **Albert.** Gold medal, 1889, commemorating 800 years of the Dynasty. Bust r. Rv. Saxonia crowing Arms. 27.5 grams. Extra Fine. | (175.00) |
| 771 | 10 Marks, 1893. Fdbg. 112/96. Jaeger 263. Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 772 | 5 Marks, 1877. Fdbg. 112/97. Jaeger 260. Rare. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 773 | **George.** 10 Marks, 1904. Fdbg. 112/99. Jaeger 265. E. F. | (20.00) |
| 774 | **Frederick August.** 20 Marks, 1905. Fdbg. 112/100. J. 268. E. F. | (25.00) |
| 775 | **SAXE-MEININGEN. George II.** 10 Marks, 1902. Fdbg. 112/114. Jaeger 280. Very rare. Proof. **PLATE.** | (200.00) |
| 776 | **SINZENDORF. Count Philip Louis.** Ducat, 1726. Head r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 193/2. Very Rare. E. F. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 777 | **WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon.** 5 Taler 1810. Arms. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 199/2. E. F. | (65.00) |
| 778 | 20 Francs, 1809. Head l. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 199/6. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 779 | 20 Francs, 1811. Type as above. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 780 | **WURTTEMBERG. William.** 4 Ducats, 1841, commemorating 25th year of reign. Laureate head l. Rv. Seated goddess and two children, Fdbg. 201/72. **Brilliant Proof.** | (140.00) |
| 781 | **Charles.** 20 Marks, 1872. Fdbg. 112/122; Jaeger 290. E. F. | (22.50) |
| 782 | **William II.** 20 Marks, 1897. Fdbg. 112/128. J. 296. Nice V. F. | (22.50) |
| 783 | 20 Marks, 1894. Fdbg. 112/128. Jaeger 296. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 784 | 10 Marks, 1900. Fdbg. 112/129; J. 295. Almost Extra Fine. | (20.00) |

Estimate

785 **WURZBURG. Bishop Christopher Francis of Hutten. 1724–1729.** Double Ducat, n. d. Crested and mantled Arms. Rv. St. Christopher standing; city view in background. Fdbg. 203/57. E. F. (75.00)

786 **Adam Frederick, Count Seinsheim. 1755–1779.** Ducat, 1779 (last year). Bust r. in square. Rv. Madonna in square. Fdbg. 204/88. Extra Fine. (35.00)

787 **GERMAN REPUBLIC.** Gold medal 1927 commemorating 80th Anniversary of **President Hindenburg.** His head r. Rv. Crested Arms. 23.3 grams. **Superb Brilliant Proof.** (85.00)

## GREAT BRITAIN AND THE COMMONWEALTH

788 **Edward III, 1327–1377.** Noble. King in ship. Rv. Floriated Cross. 4th Issue. Third period, after the treaty of Bretigny, 1369–1377. Fdbg. 205/9. Extra Fine. (90.00)

789 Quarter Noble. 4th Issue. Lys in center of Quatrefoil on reverse. Extremely Fine. (40.00)

790 Another Quarter Noble. Treaty Series. Very Fine. (35.00)

791 **Richard II, 1377–1399.** Noble. Usual type. Flag at the stern of ship. Fdbg. 205/12. **Uncirculated.** An attractive and scarce coin. **PLATE.** (135.00)

792 **Henry V, 1413–1422.** Noble, Usual type. 2 Ropes from prow and 3 at stern. Very Fine. **PLATE** (100.00)

793 **Henry VI, 1422–1461.** Noble. Annulet coinage. Usual King in ship. Extra Fine. A well struck, fully round coin. (90.00)

794 Noble, Trefoil Coinage. Usual type. Fine. (75.00)

795 Half Noble. First period, Trefoil coinage. mm. Lys on reverse. Fdbg. 206/25. Very Fine. (50.00)

796 Another similar Half Noble. Trefoil coinage. Very Fine. (50.00)

797 Anglo Gallic. Salut d'or. An angel saluting the Virgin with AVE between, over shields of France and England. Fdbg. 102/17. About Uncirculated. (90.00)

798 A similar Salut d'or. About Extra Fine. (90.00)

799 **Edward IV, 1461–1483.** Rose Ryal or Noble. Similar to the Noble in design but with rose on ship's side. mm. Lys. Fdbg 206/31. Very Fine. (75.00)

800 A similar Rose Ryal. Very Fine. (75.00)

801 **Henry VII, 1485–1509.** Angel. St. Michael attacking Satan in the form of a Dragon. A nice Very Fine. (65.00)

802 **Henry VIII, 1509–1547.** Angel, First Issue. Title HENRIC VIII etc. Archangel Michael slaying dragon. Rv. Ship bearing shield. mm. Portcullis crowned. Uncirculated. (65.00)

803 Angel, Second Issue. Title HENRIC etc. mm. Pheon. Very Fine. (60.00)

804 Another Angel, Second Issue. Title HENRIC, etc. mm. Cross. Very Fine. (60.00)

805 Crown. Crowned Shield flanked by crowned H and K for Henry and Katherine of Aragon. Rv. Crowned Rose. About Uncirculated. Fdbg. 207/52. (70.00)

806 **Elizabeth I, 1558–1603.** Fine Sovereign. Queen enthroned facing. mm. Scallop. A nice Very Fine, but with slight traces of mounting both sides above crown. (200.00)

807 Pound Sovereign of 20 Shillings, 1601-02. Profile bust wearing ruff and crown. Rv. Arms. Weight ca. 171 grains mm. Woolpack. Face a little weak. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

808 Pound Sovereign. mm. Woolpack. Rather better struck than the preceding but with weakness in hair just above forehead. A nice Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

809 Pound Sovereign, 1602. mm. 2, both sides. A choice Very Fine. **PLATE** (175.00)

666

731

727

728

775

791

776

792

810

807

808

809

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 810 | Hammered Half Sovereign. Bust left within circle. mm. Cross crosslet. A nice Very Fine. **PLATE** | (65.00) |
| 811 | Half Sovereign, Hammered. Bust of crowned Queen. mm. Crosslet both sides. Fine. | (50.00) |
| 812 | Angel, Second Issue. St. Michael and the dragon. mm. Crescent, both sides. Extra Fine, but slightly double struck. | (65.00) |
| 813 | Another Angel, Second Issue. mm. A, both sides. Extra Fine but weakly struck in the center. | (65.00) |
| 814 | Another Angel. mm. Latin Cross. About Uncirculated. A nice specimen. | (85.00) |
| 815 | **Half Angel,** ca. 1578–82. Similar types. mm. Cross, both sides. A nice Very Fine. **RARE.** | (125.00) |
| 816 | **Quarter Angel.** Similar type. mm. Rose. A rare denomination, seldom met with today. A nice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 817 | Half Crown, Hammered. Type similar to the Sovereign. Crown pierces inner circle. mm. Ton. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 818 | **James I, 1603–1625.** Second Issue. Unite. Half length figure of the King holding scepter. Rv. Shield. mm. Scallop. Fdbg. 209/99. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 819 | Unite. Similar type to the above. mm. Ton. About Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 820 | Laurel. Bust of King left wearing laurel wreath. Rv. Arms. Uncirculated but not sharply struck overall. | (60.00) |
| 821 | **Charles I, 1625–1649.** Unite. Tower Mint. Crowned bust in ruff with XX behind head. Rv. Oval garnished shield flanked by C R. mm. Plumes. Sharply struck and perfectly centered. The most attractive Unite we have seen in a long time. Slight surface rub in field before face. Otherwise Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (65.00) |
| 822 | Unite. Square Shield. mm. Anchor, both sides. Tower Mint. About Uncirculated but carelessly struck. | (50.00) |
| 823 | 5 Shillings. mm. Heart. Very Fine. A round coin. | (35.00) |
| 824 | 5 Shillings. Oval planchet. mm. Cross Calvary. Square shield reverse. Fine. | (25.00) |
| 825 | **Commonwealth, 1649–1660.** Unite, 1653. Fdbg. 210/133. Obv. Shield of St. George within wreath. Choice Very Fine. | (85.00) |
| 826 | 5 Shillings. Similar Type. Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 827 | **Charles II, 1660–1685.** Five Guineas, 1670. Spink 5. Bust 1. A nice Very Fine. | (275.00) |
| 828 | 2 Guineas, 1677. Bust 3. Spink 39. Very Fine. | (100.00) |
| 829 | **James II, 1685–1688.** 2 Guineas, 1687. Spink 121. Very Fine. | (175.00) |
| 830 | Guinea, 1687. Third Bust. Spink 128. Fine. | (50.00) |
| 831 | **William and Mary, 1688–1694.** Guinea, 1691. Conjoint busts. Rv. Square shield. Spink 152. Choice Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 832 | **William III, 1694–1702.** Guinea, 1695. Bust 1, Spink 174. Uncirculated. Slightly weakly struck obverse and reverse center. | (55.00) |
| 833 | **Anne 1702–1714.** Guinea, 1710. Bust 4. Spink 222. A choice Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 834 | Half Guinea, 1714. Spink 237. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 835 | **George I, 1714–1727.** Guinea, 1715. 2nd Bust. Spink 246. Bottom hair curl rounds truncation. A nice Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 836 | **Guinea, 1726.** Bust 6. Spink 261. Smaller, older head. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 837 | Half Guinea, 1725. Bust 3. Spink 274. About Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 838 | Quarter Guinea, 1718. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 839 | Another Quarter Guinea, 1718. A nice Fine. | (20.00) |
| 840 | **George II, 1727–1760.** Guinea, 1733. Bust 5. Spink 309. A nice Very Fine. | (70.00) |
| 841 | Guinea, 1737. Similar to the above. Spink 313. A nice Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (70.00) |
| 842 | 2 Guineas, 1740. Intermediate head. Spink 294. Uncirculated and attractive. **PLATE** | (85.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 843 | Guinea, 1751. Bust 11. Spink 326. A nice Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 844 | **George III, 1760–1820.** Guinea, 1769. Bust 3. Youthful head. Spink 374. Extra Fine to Abt. Unc. Attractive. | (50.00) |
| 845 | Guinea, 1773. Similar type to the above. A nice Very Fine. The type is scarce today. | (40.00) |
| 846 | Guinea, 1776. 4th Bust. Choice Very Fine, close to E. F. | (35.00) |
| 847 | Guinea, 1782. 4th Bust. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 848 | Guinea, 1785. 4th Bust. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 849 | Guinea, 1787. 5th Bust. Spade reverse. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 850 | Guinea, 1794. 5th Bust. Spade reverse. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 851 | Guinea, 1797. 5th Bust. Spade reverse. About Uncirculated. Scarce date. | (35.00) |
| 852 | Guinea, 1798. 5th Bust. Spade reverse. Very scarce date. Uncirculated. | (37.50) |
| 853 | **Military Guinea, 1813.** Bull Head. Rv. Shield surrounded by the Garter. Die cut by Pingo. Last type of this famous coin. **Brilliant Proof. PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 854 | Half Guinea, 1775. 4th Bust. Very Fine. | (17.50) |
| 855 | Half Guinea, 1793. 5th Bust. Spade reverse. Fine. | (15.00) |
| 856 | Half Guinea, 1796. 5th Bust. Spade reverse. Extra Fine. | (17.50) |
| 857 | Half Guinea, 1802. 6th Bust. Shield and Garter reverse. About Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 858 | Half Guinea, 1803. 6th Bust. Shield and Garter reverse. Nice Very Fine. | (17.50) |
| 859 | Half Guinea, 1804. 7th Bust. "Bull Head". Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 860 | Another Half Guinea, 1804. Similar type. Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 861 | Half Guinea, 1806. 7th Bust, as above. Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 862 | Half Guinea, 1808. Bull Head type. Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 863 | Half Guinea, 1809. A nice Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 864 | Half Guinea, 1813. Bull Head, as above. About Uncirculated. Last year of issue. | (20.00) |
| 865 | Third Guinea, 1797. 1st Bust. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 866 | Third Guinea, 1804. 2nd Bust. Bull Head type. Fine and Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 867 | Third Guinea, 1806. 2nd Bust, as above. Extra Fine. | (17.50) |
| 868 | Third Guinea, 1809. Bull Head, as above. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 869 | Quarter Guinea, 1762. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 870 | Another Quarter Guinea, 1762. Strictly Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 871 | Sovereign, 1817. Very Fine. Half Sovereign, 1817, Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 872 | Sovereign, 1820, Fine; Half Sovereign, 1820, Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 873 | **George IV, 1820–1830.** Sovereign, 1821. St. George reverse. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 874 | Sovereign, 1822. Similar type. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 875 | Sovereign, 1824. Fine. Half Sovereign, 1823, Square Shield reverse, Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 876 | **Double Sovereign, 1823.** Plain head of the King. Rv. St. George. About Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 877 | **William IV, 1830–1837.** Sovereign, 1832. Very Fine; Half Sovereign, 1837. Fine, with several scratches on obverse. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 878 | Half Sovereign, 1835. Large flan. About Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 879 | **Victoria, 1837–1901.** Sovereigns, 1842, 1843 and 1844. Young head. Shield reverse. All Fine, but first two have some scratching. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 880 | Sovereigns, 1844 and 1855, Fine. Half Sovereigns, 1846 and 1853, Fine. 4 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 881 | Sovereign, 1857. Half Sovereign, 1860. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 882 | Sovereigns, 1861, 2 pieces, both Fine. Half Sovereign, 1866, Fine and 1867, Very Fine. 4 Coins in all. | (40.00) |
| 883 | Sovereigns, 1869 and 1872. Die numbers 37 and 55. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 884 | Sovereign, 1884. St. George. Fine. Half Sovereigns, 1876 and 1877. Both Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 885 | Sovereign, 1887, Very Fine. Half Sovereigns, 1887, Extra Fine. **Jubilee type.** 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 886 | **Two Pounds,** 1887. Jubilee type. A nice Very Fine. | (50.00) |
| 887 | **5 Pounds,** 1887. Jubilee type and St. George. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 888 | Sovereigns, 1890 and 1891. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 889 | Sovereigns, 1893 and 1900, **Veiled bust type**. Very Fine; Half Sovereign, 1892, Jubilee type, V. F. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 890 | Sovereign, 1898 and 1900, Very Fine. Half Sovereign, 1894, Uncirculated, 1897, Very Fine. 4 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 891 | Sovereign, 1900, Fine. Half Sovereign, 1900, Very Fine and 1901, Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 892 | **Edward VII, 1902–1910.** 5 Pounds, 1902. Matt Proof. Extra Fine. | (125.00) |
| 893 | 2 Pounds, 1902. Matt Proof. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 894 | Sovereign, 1906, E. F. Half Sovereigns, 1905 and 1906, both Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 895 | Sovereign, 1907. Very Fine. Half Sovereigns, 1908 and 1909, both a nice Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 896 | Sovereigns, 1907 and 1910, Very Fine. Half Soverigns, 1902 and 1904. Very Fine. 4 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 897 | Sovereign, 1909, Very Fine. Half Sovereigns, 1907 and 1910, Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 898 | **Edward VII.** Sovereigns, 1906 and 1908. V. F. and F.; **George V,** Sovereign, 1911, V. F. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 899 | **George V, 1910–1936.** Sovereign, 1911. **Brilliant Proof.** | (45.00) |
| 900 | Sovereign, 1912, Very Fine. Half Sovereigns, 1911, E. F. and 1912, Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (27.50) |
| 901 | Sovereign, 1913, E. F.; Half Sovereign, 1913, Choice Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 902 | Sovereigns, 1913. Extra Fine. 4 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 903 | **SCOTLAND. James VI, 1567–1625.** Sword and Scepter Piece, 1601. Crossed Sword and Scepter surmounted by Crown and flanked by thistles. Fdbg. 288/46. Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (65.00) |
| 904 | Another Sword and Scepter Piece, 1602. Very Fine. | (55.00) |
| 905 | **Charles I, 1625–1649.** Unite, 2nd Issue. Half length figure of the King in ornate armor, crowned with the Scottish Crown and holding Royal ornaments. mm. Thistle and B, for **Briot** who engraved the superb dies. Struck by screw press. Fdbg. 289/56. Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (85.00) |
| 906 | **AUSTRALIA. Adelaide Assay Office.** 1 Pound, 1852. Crown and date. Rv. Value in ornamental circle. Fdbg. 334/3. A nice Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 907 | **Victoria. Sydney Mint. Half Sovereign,** 1862. About Extra Fine. | (20.00) |
| 908 | **Sydney Sovereign, 1864.** Fine. Another, **1865.** Choice Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 909 | Sovereigns, 1875 and 1878. Young head, Very Fine; 1893, Jubilee head. Polished and buffed. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 910 | Sovereigns, 1884 and 1894. Melbourne. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (28.50) |
| 911 | Sovereigns, 1894 'S', and 1894, '95 and '96 'M', Very Fine. 4 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 912 | Sovereign, 1897 'M'. Uncirculated. | (17.50) |
| 913 | Sovereigns, 1897 'M', Fine with edge cut; **Edward VII,** 1903, 1904 and 1908 'P'. All Very Fine. 4 Coins in all. | (55.00) |
| 914 | **Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1902 and Half Sovereign, 1903. Both 'S'. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (17.50) |
| 915 | **Edward VII.** Sovereign, 1903 'S' and **George V,** 1911 'M'. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 916 | **George V.** Sovereigns, 1914 'M', Very Fine; 1918 'S', Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (27.50) |
| 917 | Sovereigns, 1918, Sydney Mint. **Uncirculated and choice.** 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 918 | 2 1918 'S' Sovereigns. Equally Uncirculated and choice. | (30.00) |
| 919 | 3 1918 'S' Sovereigns. As above. | (45.00) |
| 920 | 3 more 1918 'S' Sovereigns. Uncirculated. | (45.00) |
| 921 | 4 Sovereigns, 1918 'S', as above. Uncirculated. | (55.00) |
| 922 | Sovereigns, 1918 'S' and Sovereign, **1923 'P'.** Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 923 | Sovereign, 1918 'S', and Sovereign, 1925 'M'. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 924 | **CANADA. George V.** 10 Dollars, 1912. Extra Fine. | (70.00) |
| 925 | 10 Dollars, 1912. Extra Fine but with slight edge knock. | (70.00) |
| 926 | 5 Dollars, 1912. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 927 | Another similar 5 Dollars, 1912. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 928 | 10 Dollars, 1913. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 929 | 5 Dollars, 1913. Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. | (45.00) |
| 930 | George V. Sovereign, 1919. Fdbg. 30/2. E. F. but gouge on obverse. | (30.00) |
| 931 | **NEW FOUNDLAND. Victoria.** 2 Dollars, 1870. About Uncirculated. | (60.00) |
| 932 | **2 Dollars, 1880. Uncirculated and VERY RARE.** This date is seldom met with today and is much sought after. **PLATE** | (450.00) |
| 933 | 2 Dollars, 1881. About Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 934 | 2 Dollars, 1882 H. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 935 | Another 2 Dollars, 1882 H. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 936 | 2 Dollars, 1885. Brilliant Extra Fine. | (55.00) |
| 937 | 2 Dollars, 1888. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 938 | Another 2 Dollars, 1888. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 939 | Another 2 Dollars, 1888. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 940 | **SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC. Kruger, President.** 1 Pound, 1892. Double shaft on wagon. Very Fine. Half Pound, 1896. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 941 | 1 Pound, 1898, single shaft on wagon. Choice Very Fine. Half Pound, 1897, Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 942 | **George V.** Half Sovereign, 1926 SA. Uncirculated and choice. | (10.00) |

## GREECE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 943 | **Otto I, 1831–1863.** 20 Drachmae, 1833. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 944 | **George I, 1863–1913.** 20 Drachmae, 1884. Extra Fine. 10 Drachmae, 1876. Youthful head. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |

## HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE, AUSTRIA, BOHEMIA, HUNGARY

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 945 | **Rudolph II.** Ducat, 1593. **Prague, Bohemia.** mm. Lily. King standing between Arms. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 54/58. Very Fine, slightly bent. | (30.00) |
| 946 | **Ferdinand II.** Ducat, 1636, **Breslau, Silesia.** mm. J. Ziesler. Crowned bust. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 55/96. V. F. | (30.00) |
| 947 | **Ferdinand III. 10 Ducats, 1639.** mm. Hand holding star. **Prague, Bohemia.** Bare headed bust wearing lace collar. Rv. Lion on breast of Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 55/141. **Very Rare. Superb Uncirculated. PLATE.** | (950.00) |
| 948 | **Ferdinand IV.** Ducat, 1653, commemorating the Coronation at **Regensburg** (Ratisbon). Imperial eagle on globe above City view. Rv. Legend in wreath. Fdbg. 176/6. ($200.00) E. F. | (75.00) |
| 949 | **Leopold I.** 4 Ducats, 1658 on the Coronation at **Frankfurt.** Arms emerging from clouds, holding scepter and sword, above crowned globe. Rv. Legend below crown. Fdbg. 139/39. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (225.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 950 | **Charles VI.** (The last male Hapsburg). Ducat, 1740 (last year), **Prague, Bohemia.** Ruler standing. Rv. Lion on breast of Imperial Eagle. Not listed by Friedberg. Rare. E. F. | (40.00) |
| 951 | Coronation Ducat, 1711. Bust r. Rv. Globe in clouds. Not listed by Friedberg. Brilliant E. F. | (30.00) |
| 952 | Ducat, 1719. **Vienna.** Bust r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 57/233. Brilliant Uncirculated gem. | (45.00) |
| 953 | **Maria Theresa.** Double Souverain d'or, 1749. mm. Hand. **Anvers, Brabant.** Bust of the young Queen wearing small crown. Rv. Arms on Burgundian Cross. Fdbg. 58/276. Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 954 | Ducat, 1774, C–A. **Vienna, Austria.** Veiled bust. Fdbg. 58/268. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 955 | **Francis I.** Ducat, 1745, Coronation at **Frankfurt.** Insignia on altar. Rv. Legend below crown. Not listed by Friedberg. Brilliant, Almost Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 956 | **Joseph II.** Ducat, 1771. mm. C on obverse, v.S.–S on reverse. **Prague, Bohemia.** Bust. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 58/289. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 957 | Ducat, 1786. **Vienna.** Laureate head. Rv. Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 58/302. V. F. | (25.00) |
| 958 | **Leopold II.** Double souverain d'or 1792 B, **Kremnitz, Hungary.** Head r. Rv. Arms on Burgundian Cross. Fdbg. 59/327. Rare. Extra Fine. | (165.00) |
| 959 | **Francis II as H. R. Emperor.** Four Ducats, 1801 A, **Vienna.** Laureate bust. Rv. Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 59/337. E. F. | (125.00) |
| 960 | **Francis as H. R. and Austrian Emperor.** Ducat, 1806 D. **Salzburg** Mint. Head r. Rv. Austrian Imperial Eagle on beast of H.R.I. Eagle. Fdbg. 59/342. (Without description). **Very rare.** E. F. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 961 | **Francis I as Emperor of Austria.** Ducat, 1830 E, **Karlsburg, Transylvania.** Old head. Year of this type not listed by Friedberg. E. F., almost Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 962 | Sovrano, 1831, **Vienna,** struck for **Lombardy.** Old head. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 59/365. E. F., choice. | (65.00) |
| 963 | **Ferdinand I.** Coronation Ducat, 1836. **Prague, Bohemia.** Laureate head r. Rv. Crown of St. Wenceslas above legend. Not listed by Friedberg. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 964 | **Francis Joseph.** Ducat, 1855 A, Vienna. Youthful head. Fdbg. 60/392. Almost Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 965 | Ducat, 1859 A. Type as above. E. F. | (25.00) |
| 966 | Ducat, 1867. Older head with heavier whiskers. Fdbg. 60/401. Brilliant E. F. | (25.00) |
| 967 | Four Ducats, 1868 A. Fdbg. 60/389. **Proof,** rare thus. | (100.00) |
| 968 | 8 Florins or 20 Francs, 1876. Fdbg. 60/423. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 969 | 8 Florins or 20 Francs, 1884. E. F. | (20.00) |
| 970 | Ducat, 1886. Oldest head. Fdbg. 60/405. **Proof.** | (25.00) |
| 971 | 8 Florins or 20 Francs, 1889. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Rare. | (40.00) |
| 972 | Ducat, 1891. **Brilliant Proof.** | (25.00) |
| 973 | 20 Coronae, 1893, laureate head. V. F. (2) and E. F. 3 Pieces in all. | (50.00) |
| 974 | 20 and 10 Coronae, both 1897. Unc. and Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 975 | Ducat, 1848–1898, commemorating 50th year of reign. Youthful head l. Fdbg. 60/391. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 976 | Ducat, 1900 and 1911. Both Almost Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 977 | Ducat, 1905. **Brilliant Proof.** | (25.00) |
| 978 | 10 Coronae, 1905. 2 Pieces, both almost Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 979 | 100 Coronae, 1908. 60th Year of reign. Plain head. Rv. Allegory in clouds. Fdbg. 61/431. Slightly impaired Proof. | (125.00) |
| 980 | 20 Coronae, 1909; 10 Coronae, 1909 and 1911. All E. F. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |

821

841

842

853

903

905

932

949

947

960

1012

1013

1013

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 981 | 100 Coronae, 1910. Plain head. Fdbg. 61/427. Slightly impaired Proof. | (115.00) |
| 982 | Ducat, 1913. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 983 | Four Ducats, 1915. **Original,** not a restrike. Friedberg only lists restrikes of this year. E. F. | (60.00) |
| 984 | Ducat, 1915. **Original,** not a restrike. Friedberg lists only restrikes of this year. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 985 | **Austria, Republic.** 20 Kronen, 1923. Fdbg. 61/436. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 986 | 100 Schillings, 1927. Fdbg. 61/437. Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 987 | 25 Schillings, 1926. Fdbg. 61/438. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 988 | **Breslau. Ferdinand II.** Double Ducat, 1630. Crowned bust. Rv. Crucifix and scales above City Arms. Fdbg. 125/26. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 989 | **Hungary. Sigismund. 1387–1437.** Ducat, n. d. St. Ladislas standing; lily in field. Rv. Quartered Arms. Fdbg. 215/6 but eagles instead of lions in Arms. Very Fine. | (35.00) |
| 990 | **Ladislas Posthumus. 1452–1457.** Ducat, n. d. St. Ladislas standing between "K"–"h". Rv. Quartered Arms. Fdbg. 215/10. Almost Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 991 | Ducat, n. d., type as above, but Saint standing between "K"–"P". Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 992 | **Mathias Corvinus. 1458–1480.** Ducat n. d. St. Ladislas standing between "n"–"T". Rv. Madonna seated; raven below. Fdbg. 215/12. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 993 | Ducat, as above, but St. Ladislas between "n" and shield. E. F. | (35.00) |
| 994 | **Wladislas II, 1490–1516.** Ducat, n. d. St. Ladislas standing between "K"–"SE". Rv. Madonna seated; below lion of Bohemia Fdbg. 215/13. Rare. E. F., almost Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 995 | **Ferdinand I, 1526–1564.** Ducat, 1534. Kremnitz. Madonna seated. Rv. St. Ladislas standing. Fdbg. 215/26 (Madonna standing). Superb brilliant Uncirculated and rare. | (60.00) |
| 996 | **Rudolph II, 1576–1612.** Ducat, 1593. Kremnitz. St. Ladislas standing. Rv. Madonna seated. Fdbg. 215/34. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 997 | Ducat, 1608, Kremnitz. Type as above. Almost Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 998 | **Mathias II, 1611–1619.** Ducat, 1620, **posthumus date.** Kremnitz. King standing. Rv. Madonna seated. Very rare. Date not listed by Friedberg. Uncirculated. | (60.00) |
| 999 | **Ferdinand III, 1637–1657.** Ducat, 1646, Kremnitz. King standing. Rv. Madonna seated. Fdbg. 216/47. Superb, Uncirculated. | (40.00) |
| 1000 | **Maria Theresa. 1740–1780.** Double Ducat, 1765. Kremnitz. Queen standing. Rv. Madonna seated. Fdbg. 216/71. E. F., choice. | (65.00) |
| 1001 | Ducat, 1765. Kremnitz. Type as above. Fdbg. 216/72. Brilliant almost Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 1002 | **Francis of Lorraine.** Quarter Ducat, 1755. **Nagybanya.** Bust. Rv. Imperial eagle. Fdbg. 58/287. Rare. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1003 | **Ferdinand I.** Ducat, 1848. King standing. Rv. Madonna seated. Fdbg. 216/79. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 1004 | **Francis Joseph, 1848–1916.** 20 Forints or 20 Francs, **1875** and **1879.** Head r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 217/84. Both Abt. Unc., 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1005 | 20 Forints or 20 Francs, **1884.** E. F., Proof-like and 1891, E. F. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1006 | 100 Korona, 1908. King standing. Rv. Angels supporting Arms. Fdbg. 217/88. ($175.00). Rare. E. F. | (145.00) |
| 1007 | 20 Korona, **1894,** Unc. and 1898, E. F. Type as above. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1008 | 10 Korona, **1898,** Brilliant E. F., 1903, V. F. and 1908, E. F. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1009 | 10 Korona, 1906. King standing. Rv. Angels supporting Arms. Fdbg. 217/91. Uncirculated. | (15.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1010 | **Kremnitz. 18th Century.** Broad Ducat, n. d. St. George on horseback. Rv. Christ in boat. Fdbg. 217/6. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 1011 | **Transylvania. Stephan Bathori, 1571–1575.** Ducat, 1574. St. Ladislas standing. Rv. Madonna seated. Fdbg. 218/15. Rare. V. F. | (60.00) |
| 1012 | **Gabriel Bethlen, 1613–1629.** Ducat, 1620. Armored, bare headed bust r. Rv. Madonna above Arms. Fdbg. 219/72. Superb, almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 1013 | **George Rakoczi II, 1648–1660.** Ducat, 1657. Half-length armored bust with plumed fur cap. Rv. Eagle above seven castles. Fdbg. 220/99. Rare. Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 1014 | **Michael Apafi, 1661–1690.** Ducat, 1682. Half-length armored bust with plumed fur cap. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 221/135. Rare. Very Fine. | (65.00) |
| 1015 | **Maria Theresa, 1740–1780.** Double Ducat, 1778. Veiled bust. Rv. Transylvanian Arms on Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 58/267. E. F. | (65.00) |
| 1016 | **Francis I of Lorraine.** Ducat, 1758 C–A. **Karlsburg, Transylvania.** Type as above. Fdbg. 58/255. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 1017 | **Francis I, 1792–1835.** Ducat, 1830 E, Karlsburg. Old laureate head. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Date of this type not listed by Friedberg. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |

## ITALIAN STATES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1018 | **Italy. Kingdom. Napoleon I.** 40 Lire, 1814. Milan. A nice Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1019 | Another 40 Lire, 1814. Milan. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1020 | 20 Lire, 1809. Milan. Fdbg. 221/5. Head and Italian Arms. About Extra Fine. Scarce. | (30.00) |
| 1021 | 20 Lire, 1811. Milan. About Uncirculated. Scarce denomination. | (40.00) |
| 1022 | **Victor Emanuel II.** 20 Lire, 1862, V. F.; 1873, Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 1023 | 20 Lire, 1873, V. F.; **Umberto I.** 20 Lire, 1882, Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 1024 | **Victor Emanuel II.** 10 Lire, 1863. Turin. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1025 | Another 10 Lire, 1863. Turin. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1026 | 10 Lire, 1863. Turin. Choice Very Fine. | (15.00) |
| 1027 | 10 Lire, 1863. Turin. 2 Pieces. Fine and Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1028 | **5 Lire, 1863.** About Uncirculated. RARE. | (25.00) |
| 1029 | 5 Lire, 1863. Turin. Choice Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 1030 | **Humbert I. 50 Lire, 1884 R.** Head l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 221/15. Very rare. Almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 1031 | **Victor Emanuel III. 100 Lire, 1903.** Head. Rv. Arms of Italy. Fdbg. 221/17. **RARE. This is NOT a restrike or modern casting.** Extra Fine to About Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (125.00) |
| 1032 | **100 Lire, 1912.** Italia at the plow. Fdbg. 222/21. **RARE.** This is **NOT** a modern copy. Extra Fine. | (100.00) |
| 1033 | 50 Lire, 1911. 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. Fdbg. 221/20. About Extra Fine, but with edge knock. | (65.00) |
| 1034 | **100 Lire, 1923.** Anniversary of Fascist march on Rome. Fdbg. 222/23. **Choice Sand Blast Proof. NOT** a modern copy. Uncirculated. | (125.00) |
| 1035 | 100 Lire, 1925. 25th Year of the Reign. Fdbg. 222/27. **Not** a modern copy. Extra Fine. | (90.00) |
| 1036 | 20 Lire, 1923. Fasces type. Uncirculated. **2 Pieces.** | (45.00) |
| 1037 | **Beneventum. Arichis II, 758–774.** Third Solidus. Head. Rv. Cross. Fdbg. 224/20. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 1038 | **Grimoald II, 787–806.** Third Solidus. Similar type. About Uncirculated. | (22.50) |
| 1039 | **Ferarra. Alfonso I d'Este, 1505–1534.** Scudo d'oro. Arms. Rv. Cross on Calvary. Fdbg. 230/12. Very Fine. | (40.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1040 | **Florence.** Florin, n. d. (1307). St. John standing. Rv. Lily. Fdbg. 230/1. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1041 | Florin, ca. 1436. Similar type. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 1042 | **Genoa. Doge Peter Campofregoso, 1450–1458.** Ducat, n. d. Castle within tressure. Rv. Cross within tressure. Fdbg. 233/26. Very Fine, Choice | (50.00) |
| 1043 | **Biennial Doges.** 96 Lire, 1793. Madonna and Child on cloud. Rv. Arms of the City. Fdbg. 234/93. Uncirculated. | (110.00) |
| 1044 | **Lombardy–Venetia. Provisional Government.** 40 Lire, 1848. Italia standing. Fdbg. 235/1. Uncirculated and choice. **PLATE** | (75.00) |
| 1045 | **Malta. Grandmaster John de la Cassiere, 1572–1581.** Zecchino, n. d. of Venetian type. Grandmaster kneeling before St. John. Rv. Christ standing. Fdbg. 353/7. V. F., Choice. | (65.00) |
| 1046 | **Grandmaster Emanuel Pinto.** 10 Scudi, 1756. Arms. Rv. St. John standing. Fdbg. 354/34. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 1047 | 10 Scudi, 1762. Type as above, other form of Arms. E. F. | (65.00) |
| 1048 | 5 Scudi, 1756. St. John standing. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fdbg. 354/35. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1049 | 5 Scudi, 1756. Type as above. Fdbg. 354/35. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1050 | 5 Scudi, 1756. Similar. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1051 | **Francis Ximenez de Texada.** 10 Scudi, 1773. Bust r. Rv. Two shields. Fdbg. 354/37. Superb, Extra Fine, Choice. **PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 1052 | **Emanuel de Rohan**. 20 Scudi, 1782. Armored bust r. Rv. Two shields below crown. Fdbg. 355/41. Extra Fine. **PLATE** | (115.00) |
| 1053 | 10 Scudi, 1774. Large bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms of the Order. Fdbg. 355/40. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1054 | 5 Scudi, 1779. Type as above. Fdbg. 355/43. Superb E. F. | (65.00) |
| 1055 | **Messina. Ferdinand II, 1479–1516.** Ducat, n. d. Ruler on throne. Rv. Eagle. Fdbg. 241/27. Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1056 | **Naples. Charles V of Spain, 1519–1556.** Ducat, n. d. Laureate head r. Rv. Arms on Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 247/27. About Uncirculated. | (60.00) |
| 1057 | **Ferdinand IV.** 6 Ducati, 1762. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 247/39. Scratch in field on obverse. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 1058 | 6 Ducati, 1767. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 247/39. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1059 | **Joachim Murat.** 40 Lire, 1813. Head l. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 248/52. Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1060 | 20 Francs 1813. Type as above. Fdbg. 248/53. Very Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1061 | **Ferdinand II.** 3 Ducati, 1845. Head r. Rv. Genius standing. Fdbg. 248/61. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1062 | **Palermo, Charles.** Oncia, 1747. Bust r. Rv. Phoenix. Fdbg. 249/12. V. F. | (25.00) |
| 1063 | Oncia, 1752. Type as above. Crudely struck. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1064 | **Papal States.** Ducat, n. d. Struck during the absence of the Popes from Rome by the **Roman Senate, 1350–1439.** Venetian type. Fdbg. 312/2. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1065 | **Sixtus IV (della Rovere) 1471–1484.** Ducat, n. d. Papal Arms. Rv. St. Peter and St. Paul standing. Fdbg. 313/25. Extra Fine. | (70.00) |
| 1066 | **Innocent VIII (Cibo), 1484–1492.** Ducat, n. d. Arms. Rv. St. Peter in boat. Fdbg. 313/26. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 1067 | **Clement VII (Medici), 1523–1534.** Ducat. Arms. Rv. St. Peter in boat. Fdbg. 314/61. Very Fine. | (55.00) |
| 1068 | **Clement XI (Albani) 1700–1721.** Half Scudo d'oro, 1717, year 17. Bust r. Rv. Bust of St. Peter. Fdbg. 318/186a, (100.00). Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 1069 | **Benedict XIV, 1740–1758.** Zecchino, 1748. Arms. Rv. Ecclesia in clouds. Fdbg. 320/227. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1070 | **Pius VI.** Doppia, 1787. **Bologna.** Lily. Rv. Two shields. Fdbg. 325/70. V. F. | (35.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1071 | **Sede Vacante.** Doppia, 1829. Bologna. Arms. Rv. St. Peter seated. Fdbg. 321/253. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 1072 | **Gregory XVI.** 10 Scudi, 1835. Rome. Bust l. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 321/259. A nice Extra Fine. | (80.00) |
| 1073 | 10 Scudi, 1835. As above. Fdbg. 321/259. A nice Extra Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1074 | 2½ Scudi, 1836. Bologna. Type as above. Fdbg. 321/264. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1075 | **Pius IX.** 2½ Scudi and 1 Scudo, 1854. Bust l. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 321/269, and 271. Uncirculated and V. F. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1076 | **50 Lire, 1868.** Rome. Bust l. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 321/275. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 1077 | 20 Lire, 1867. Type as above. Fdbg. 321/276. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1078 | 20 Lire, 1868. Similar type. Almost Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1079 | 10 Lire, 1866. Type as above. Fdbg. 321/277. Rare. E. F. | (30.00) |
| 1080 | **Parma. Marie Louise,** wife of Napoleon. 40 Lire, 1815. Diademed bust l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 250/44. Almost Uncirculated. | (80.00) |
| 1081 | 40 Lire, 1815. Similar. A nice Extra Fine. | (80.00) |
| 1082 | **Sub-Alpine Republic.** 20 Francs, "L'AN 9" (1800). Struck in Turin after Marengo. Fdbg. 258/1. A nice Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1083 | A similar 20 Franc piece, "L'AN 10". Extra Fine. | (70.00) |
| 1084 | **Sardinia. Charles Felix.** 80 Lire, 1826. **Turin.** Head l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 257/118. Extra Fine. | (80.00) |
| 1085 | 80 Lire, 1830. **Genoa Mint.** Type as above. Fdbg. 257/119. Extra Fine. | (80.00) |
| 1086 | 20 Lire, 1828. **Turin.** Type as above. Fdbg. 257/122. Unc. | (22.50) |
| 1087 | **Charles Albert.** 100 Lire, 1835. **Turin.** Head l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 257/124. Extra Fine. | (80.00) |
| 1088 | 20 Lire, 1832, **Turin** and 1849, **Genoa.** Fdbg. 257/128 and 129. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1089 | **Tuscany. John Gaston.** Zecchino, 1729. St. John seated. Rv. Lily. Fdbg. 232/53. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1090 | Ruspone, 1760. Type as above. Fdbg. 232/56. Uncirculated. | (60.00) |
| 1091 | **Francis of Lorraine.** Ruspone, 1754. Type as above. Fdbg. 232/56. About Extra Fine. | (55.00) |
| 1092 | **Peter Leopold.** Zecchino, 1789. St. John. Rv. Lily. Fdbg. 232/60. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1093 | **Ferdinand III.** Ruspone, or 3 Florins, 1800. St. John seated. Rv. Lily. About Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1094 | **Ferdinand III.** Zecchino, 1821. St. John. Rv. Lily. Fdbg. 232/67. Rare. Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 1095 | **Leopold II.** Zecchino, 1824. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1096 | Zecchino, 1832. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1097 | Another Zecchino. 1832. St. John. Rv. Lily. Fdbg. 232/70. Rare. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1098 | **Venice. Giovanni Dandolo, 1280–1289.** Ducat, n. d. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rv. Christ standing within stars. Fdbg. 260/1. **The first Ducat of the world.** Very Fine, choice, struck rather in high relief. Rare. | (60.00) |
| 1099 | **Giovanni Soranzo, 1312–1328.** Ducat, n. d. Fdbg. 260/4. Fine. **Francesco Dandolo, 1326–1335.** Fdbg. 5, Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1100 | **Andrea Dandolo, 1343–1354.** Zecchino. Obv. St. John. Nice Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1101 | Ducat, Fdbg. 7, Fine, holed. **Antonio Venier, 1382–1400,** Ducat, Fdbg. 15. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1102 | **Michele Steno, 1400–1413.** Ducat, Fdbg. 16. E. F. and **Marino Grimani, 1595–1601.** Ducat. Fdbg. 61. **Unc.** 2 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1103 | **Leonardo Donato, 1606–1612.** Ducat, Fdbg. 64, V. F. **Giovanni Cornero II, 1709–1722.** Ducat, Fdbg. 156. V. F. 2 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1104 | **Francesco Loredano, 1752–1762.** Ducat. Fdbg. 186. Very Fine. | (25.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1105 | Zecchino. Type as above. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1106 | Venetian Ducat. Indian imitation. See Ives, ANS 128. Unc. | (15.00) |
| 1107 | **LIECHTENSTEIN, Johann II.** 20 Kronen, 1898. Head l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 264/12. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 1108 | **Francis Joseph II.** 20 and 10 Francs, 1946. Head l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 265/16 and 17. Already scarce. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1109 | **MONACO. Charles III.** 100 Francs, 1884. Head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 267/1. Very Fine. | (105.00) |
| 1110 | 20 Francs, 1879. Type as above. Fdbg. 267/12. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1111 | 20 Francs, 1879. Similar. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1112 | **Albert.** 100 Francs, 1896. Head l. Rv. Arms in wreath. Fdbg. 267/13. Extra Fine. | (95.00) |
| 1113 | 100 Francs, 1901. Similar type. Extra Fine. | (95.00) |
| 1114 | **MONTENEGRO. Nicholas.** 20 Perpera, 1910, commemorating Golden Wedding and 50th year of reign. Laureate head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 267/5, rare. E. F. | (50.00) |
| 1115 | **NETHERLANDS, Kingdom of Holland. Louis Napoleon.** Ducat, 1810. Head l. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 267/3. Brilliant Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 1116 | **William I. Kingdom of Netherlands.** 10 Guilders, 1825. mm. "B". Fdbg. 268/8. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 1117 | 10 Guilders, 1833. mm. Torch. Fdbg. 268/7. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 1118 | 10 Guilders, 1840. mm. Lis. Fdbg. 268/7. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |
| 1119 | **William III.** 10 Guilders, 1851. Youthful long-haired head. Rv. Arms within wreath and weight. Struck as a trade coin with no mark of value. About Uncirculated. Fdbg. 268/17. **RARE. PLATE.** | (90.00) |
| 1120 | 10 Guilders, 1876. Fdbg. 268/19. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1121 | 10 Guilders, 1875 and **Wilhelmina,** 10 Guilders, 1898. Fdbg. 268/19 and 21. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1122 | **Wilhelmina.** 10 Guilders, 1913 and 5 Guilders, 1912(2). All Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1123 | 10 Guilders, 1911 and 5 Guilders, 1912. Fdbg. 268/22 and 23. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1124 | **Trade Ducats,** 1828, 1840 and 1841. Knight standing. Rv. Inscription on tablet. Extra Fine. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1125 | **Brabant. Joan and Wenceslas, 1355–1383.** Peter d'or, n. d. Bust of St. Peter above Arms. Rv. Cross fleury. Fdbg. 69/5. De Witte 390. Uncirculated, gem. **PLATE** | (125.00) |
| 1126 | Peter d'or. Same as above. Extra Fine. | (95.00) |
| 1127 | **Philip III, 1494–1506.** Florin, n. d. St. Philip standing above crowned Arms. Rv. Crowns and lillies in angles of cross fleury. Not in Friedberg. Gelder-Hoc 115-1. Very Rare. Fine. | (95.00) |
| 1128 | **Charles V of Spain. 1506–1555.** Carolus d'or. mm. Anvers. Half-length crowned bust facing. Rv. Arms on Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 70/48. G.H. 185/1. Very Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1129 | Couronne au soleil, 1545. Crowned Arms. Rv. Imperial Eagles and castles in angles of cross fleury. Fdbg: none. G.H. 186-1. Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 1130 | **Philip IV of Spain.** Souverain or Lion d'or, 1653. Bruxelles. Lion standing, foot on globe, holding sword. Rv. Crowned Arms within Golden Fleece. Fdbg. 71/70. G.H. 325-3. Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 1131 | **Campen. Imperial City.** Ducat, n. d. (abt. 1600). Imitation of Spanish Excellente of Ferdinand and Isabella. "C" Between two busts face to face. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fdbg. 268/26. Rare. Almost Extra Fine. | (40.00) |

1030

1031

1044

1051

1119

1052

1125

1133

1132

1143

1230

1232

1250

1250

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1132 | Noble, n.d. (1600). Imitation of English Rose Noble. Royal figure in ship. Rv. Rose in center of Crowns. Fdbg. 269/43. Very rare. Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (145.00) |
| 1133 | **Flanders. Louis de Male. 1346–1384.** Chaise d'or. Ruler enthroned facing. Rv. Cross in quatrefoil. Fdbg. 72/2. Superb, almost Uncirculated. **PLATE** | (125.00) |
| 1134 | **Philip the Good. 1419–1467.** Cavalier d'or. Ruler on horseback attacking r. Rv. Arms on cross fleury. Fdbg. 72/21. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1135 | **Friesland.** 1 Stuiver struck in gold. 1738. Sheaf of arrows flanked by I S, within wreath. Rv. FRI/SIA/1738. Brilliant Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 1136 | **Gelderland. Reinald IV. 1402–1423.** 1 Ducat. St. John. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 721/6. Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1137 | **Philip II. 1555–1598.** Broad Ducat, n.d. for **Gelderland.** Head r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fdbg. 269/37. Extra Fine. | (40.00) |
| 1138 | **Holland.** 7 Guilders, or Half Rider, 1750. Uncirculated and attractive. | (45.00) |
| 1139 | 1 Stuiver struck in gold. Sheaf of arrows. Rev. HOL/LAN/DIA/ 1750. Extra Fine. RARE. | (20.00) |
| 1140 | 14 Guilders, 1751. Rider. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 270/121. About Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 1141 | Ducat, 1781. Knight. Rv. Tablet. Fdbg. 269/86. E. F. | (20.00) |
| 1142 | **Utrecht.** Ducat, 1727. Knight. Rv. Tablet. Fdbg. 269/89. V. F. | (20.00) |
| 1143 | 14 Guilders, 1750. Rider. Rv. Arms. Brilliant Proof, choice. **PLATE** | (85.00) |
| 1144 | Ducat, 1778. Knight standing. Very Fine. | (12.50) |
| 1145 | **NORWAY. Oscar II.** 20 Kronor, 1902. Fdbg. 275/17. Unc. | (40.00) |
| 1146 | 10 Kronor, 1902. Fdbg. 275/18. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1147 | **Haakon VII.** 10 Kronor, 1910. Fdbg. 275/20. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1148 | **POLAND. John Casimir. 1648–1668.** Broad Ducat, 1658 for **Danzig.** Crowned bust r. Rv. City Arms. Fdbg. 81/24. Almost Extra Fine, rare. | (75.00) |
| 1149 | **Alexander I of Russia.** 50 Zlotych, 1817. Large head r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Oblique milling. Fdbg. 276/32. Rare. Ex King Farouk Collection. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 1150 | 25 Zlotych, 1817. Large head, oblique milling. Fdbg. 276/33. Rare. V. F. | (45.00) |
| 1151 | 50 Zlotych, 1819. Smaller head, straight milling. Year not listed by Friedberg, 276/34. Ex King Farouk Collection. A nice Very Fine. **RARE.** | (85.00) |
| 1152 | 50 Zlotych, 1821. Type and milling as above. Fdbg. 276/34. Ex King Farouk Coll. A choice Very Fine. | (85.00) |
| 1153 | 25 Zlotych, 1818. Type as above. Ex King Farouk Coll. About Extra Fine. | (50.00) |
| 1154 | **PORTUGAL. Peter II.** 4,000 Reis, 1704. Crowned Arms. Rv. Cross potent. Fdbg. 279/58. Uncirculated. | (80.00) |
| 1155 | **Joseph I.** 4 Escudos or Half-Dobra, 1760. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 280/77. Extra Fine. | (70.00) |
| 1156 | **Joseph I.** 400 Reis, 1771. Crown above name. Rv. Cross. Fdbg. 280/82. Uncirculated. **Mary I and Peter III.** Half Escudo, 1778. United busts. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 280/88. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 1157 | **Mary I and Peter III.** 4 Escudos, 1778. United busts. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 280/83. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1158 | **John, Prince Regent.** 4 Escudos, 1806. Bust. Rv. Ornamental Arms. Fdbg. 280/99. Almost Uncirculated. | (65.00) |
| 1159 | **John VI as King.** 4 Escudos, 1824. Bust. Rv. Arms on globe. Fdbg. 281/104. Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1160 | **Michael I.** 2 Escudos, 1831. Bust. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 281/115. Rare. Extra Fine. | (75.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1161 | **Peter V.** 1,000 Reis, 1855. Head. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 281/125. E. F. and **Louis I,** 2,000 Reis, 1865. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 281/127. Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1162 | **RUMANIA. Carol I.** 20 Lei, **1883.** Fdbg. 282/3; 20 Lei, **1906,** 40th year of Reign. Heads both sides. Fdbg. 282/5. Both About Extra Fine. RARE. | (50.00) |
| 1163 | 12½ Lei, 1906. Uniformed bust. 40th Year of Reign. Fdbg. 282/8. Extra F. | (20.00) |
| 1164 | **Ferdinand I.** Broad Coronation 25 Lei, 1922. Crowned bust of the King. Rv. Crowned bust of the Queen. Fdbg. 282/12. About Extra Fine. | (60.00) |
| 1165 | **RUSSIA. Peter I the Great. 1689–1725.** Two Rubles, 1721. Bust r. Rv. St. Andrew, standing. Fdbg. 284/64. Sev. 90. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 1166 | **Elizabeth, 1741–1762.** Two Rubles, 1756. Bust r. Rv. St. George on breast of Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 284/80; Sev. 210. Very Fine/Extra Fine. | (65.00) |
| 1167 | **Catherine II the Great. 1762–1796.** 5 Rubles, 1781. Small bust. Rv. Five Arms in cruciform. Fdbg. 285/94. Sev. 326. E. F. | (65.00) |
| 1168 | 2 Rubles, 1766. Bust of the young Empress r. Rv. St. George on breast of Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 285/98; Sev. 271. Brilliant Extra Fine. | (45.00) |
| 1169 | Ruble, 1779. Bust r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 285/99. ($50.00) Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1170 | Half Ruble, 1777. Bust r. Rv. Crowned monogram. Fdbg. 285/100. Sev. 312. Extra Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1171 | **Nicholas I. 1825–1855.** 5 Rubles, 1842. Imperial Eagle without legend. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 286/114. Sev. 442. Unc. | (40.00) |
| 1172 | 5 Rubles, 1849. Type as above. Fdbg. 286/114. Sev. 456. Almost Uncirculated, Proof-like. | (45.00) |
| 1173 | **Platinum.** 3 Rubles, 1835. Type as above. Fdbg. 286/121. Sev. 616. Uncirculated. | (115.00) |
| 1174 | **Alexander II. 1855–1881.** 5 Rubles, 1877. Type as above. Fdbg. 286/120. Sev. 492. **Brilliant Proof.** | (50.00) |
| 1175 | 2 Rubles, 1877. Type as above. Fdbg. 286/121. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1176 | **Alexander III. 1881–1894.** 5 Rubles, 1890. Head r. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 286/125. Sev. 538. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 1177 | 5 Rubles, 1892. Type as above. Sev. 542. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |
| 1178 | **Nicholas II. 1894–1917.** 15 Rubles, 1897. Head l. Rv. Imperial Eagle. Fdbg. 286/130. Extra Fine. | (42.50) |
| 1179 | 15 Rubles, 1897. Similar. A nice Very Fine. | (42.50) |
| 1180 | 10 Rubles, 1899 and 5 Rubles, 1898. E. F. and V. F. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1181 | 10 and 5 Rubles, 1899. E. F. and Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1182 | 10 Rubles, 1900 and 5 Rubles, 1898. Both E. F. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1183 | 10 Rubles, 1899, 7½ Rubles, 1897 and 5 Rubles, 1898. V. F., E. F. and Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1184 | 5 Rubles, 1898(2), E. F. and V. F.; 5 Rubles, 1902, Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1185 | **SALZBURG. Wolfgang Theodore of Raitenau. 1587–1612.** Double Ducat, 1611. Arms. Rv. St. Rudbert seated facing. Fdbg. 64/86a. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 1186 | **Guidobald, Count Thun.** Quarter Ducat, 1654. Saint. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 88/199. Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 1187 | **Max Gandolph, Count Khuenburg.** 5 Ducats, 1668. Arms. Rv. Two Saints seated. Fdbg. 66/224. V. F., struck with slightly corroded dies. | (250.00) |
| 1188 | Quarter Ducat, 1671. Saint seated. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 66/239. E. F./V. F. | (20.00) |
| 1189 | **John Ernest, Count Thun.** Quarter Ducat, 1688. Fdbg. 67/256, E. F. and **Leopold Anton Firmian,** Quarter Ducat, 1728. Fdbg. 67/278. E. F. 2 Pieces | (30.00) |
| 1190 | **Andrew Jacob, Prince Dietrichstein. 1747–1753.** Ducat, 1747. Saint seated Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 67/287. Extra Fine. | (35.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1191 | **Sigismund, Count Schrattenbach.** Ducat, 1753. Arms. Rv. Saint seated. Fdbg. 67/301. Almost E. F., rare. | (40.00) |
| 1192 | **Hieronymus, Count Colloredo.** Ducat, 1783. Bust r. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 68/305. Brilliant, E. F. | (25.00) |
| 1193 | **SERBIA. Milan Obrenovich as Prince.** 20 Dinars, 1879. Head. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 289/2. Scarce. Uncirculated. | (35.00) |
| 1194 | **Milan Obrenovich as King.** 20 and 10 Dinars, 1882. Head r. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 289/3 and 4. Both Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1195 | **SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I. 1476–1516.** Double Excellente, Seville Mint. Crowned busts face to face. Rv. Arms on eagle. Fdbg. 290/21. Small cross engraved in field. About Uncirculated. | (75.00) |
| 1196 | **Charles and Johanna. 1516–1556.** Scudo, n. d. Crowned Arms. Rv. Cross Potent within quatrefoil. Fdbg. 290/36. Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1197 | **Ferdinand VI.** Half Scudos, **1754, Madrid** and **1759, Seville. Charles III.** Half Scudo, **1760, Madrid.** Head type. Fdbg. 292/96, 97 and 100. All Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1198 | **Ferdinand VI.** Half Scudo, 1755, Seville. Fdbg. 292/97, E. F. Half Scudo, 1756, Madrid. Fdbg. 292/96. E. F. **Charles III.** Half Scudo, 1786, Madrid. Fdbg. 292/110, V. F. 3 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1199 | **Charles III.** 4 Scudos, 1787. Madrid. Bust r. Rv. Arms within Golden Fleece. Fdbg. 292/104. Rare. Very Fine. | (85.00) |
| 1200 | Double Scudo, 1788 and Scudo, 1785. Both Madrid Mint. Fdbg. 292/108 and 109. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1201 | 2 Scudos, **1788, Madrid** and Scudo, **1780, Seville.** Fdbg. 292/106 and 111. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1202 | Scudo, **1779, Madrid,** Half Scudo, **1787, Madrid,** and 1779, **Seville.** Fdbg. 292/108, 110 and 111. All Very Fine. 3 Pieces. | (35.00) |
| 1203 | **Charles IV.** 8 Scudos, 1802, Madrid. Bust r. Rv. Arms. Fdbg. 292/112. Extra Fine. | (85.00) |
| 1204 | 2 Scudos, **1789** and **1794. Madrid.** Fdbg. 292/114. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1205 | 2 Scudos, 1791. Seville. Fdbg. 292/115. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1206 | 2 Scudos, **1794, 1799** and **1807.** Madrid. Fine and V. F. (2). 3 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1207 | 2 Scudos, **1807** and **1808.** Madrid. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1208 | 2 Scudos, 1811, small crowned C, **Cadiz Mint.** Fdbg. 292/129. Fine, rare. | (30.00) |
| 1209 | Two Scudos, 1812. Large crowned C, **Cadiz.** Fdbg. 292/130. ($150.00) Very Rare. Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1210 | **Ferdinand VII.** 2 Scudos, 1812, Cadiz, V. F. and Half Scudo, 1817, Madrid, Fine. Type: Laureate young head. Fdbg. 292/129 and 134. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1211 | 2 Scudos, **1814** and **1818.** Madrid. Fdbg. 292/132. V. F. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1212 | 2 Scudos, **1820, Madrid** and **1820 Seville.** Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1213 | 2 Scudos, **1826, Seville.** Almost Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1214 | 2 Scudos, **1829, Madrid** and **1833, Seville.** Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1215 | 320 Reals, 1822, Madrid. Plain older head. Fdbg. 293/135. Rare. Almost Uncirculated. | (165.00) |
| 1216 | 80 Reales, 1823. Barcelona. Type as above. Fdbg. 293/138. Rare. Very Fine. | (40.00) |
| 1217 | 2 Scudos, **1832, Madrid.** Old laureate head, Uncirculated. 2 Scudos, **1833, Seville,** V. F. Fdbg. 292/131 and 132. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1218 | **Barcelona.** Siege 20 Pesetas, 1812. Lozange Arms. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 294/1. Very Fine. | (30.00) |
| 1219 | **Isabella II.** 80 Reales, **1836, Seville.** Early bust. **1845, Madrid.** Head. Fdbg. 293/142 and 140. Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1220 | 100 Reales, 1858. Draped laureate bust l. Rv. Arms in palms. Fdbg. 293/145. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1221 | 100 Reales, 1860. Draped laureate bust l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 293/145. Extra Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1222 | 4 Escudos, 1867 and 2 Escudos, 1865. Fdbg. 293/151 and 152. Both Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1223 | **Alfonso XII.** 25 Pesetas, 1876 and 1877. Young, beardless head. Fdbg. 293/156. Both E. F. 2 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1224 | 25 and 10 Pesetas, 1878. Fdbg. 293/156 and 157. E. F. and V. F. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1225 | 25 Pesetas, **1880.** Fdbg. 293/156 and 25 Pesetas, **1884,** older bearded head, Fdbg. 293/158. Both almost Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (50.00) |
| 1226 | **Alfonso XIII.** 25 Pesetas, 1889 and 1890. Baby head. Fdbg. 293/159. Both about E. F. 2 Pieces. | (40.00) |
| 1227 | 100 Pesetas, 1897. Boy head. Fdbg. 294/161. Brilliant E. F. | (125.00) |
| 1228 | 25 Pesetas, 1899, Boy head. Fdbg. 294/162. Very Fine. | (25.00) |
| 1229 | **SWEDEN. Gustav Adolph II. 1611–1632.** Ducat, 1632, struck at **Nuremberg.** Laureate bust r. Rv. Crowned Arms. Fdbg. 162/73. Very Fine. | (75.00) |
| 1230 | **Charles XIV. 1818–1844.** The first Bernadotte King. Ducat, 1830. His bare head r. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 300/71. **Brilliant Proof.** Very Rare. **PLATE** | (75.00) |
| 1231 | Ducat, 1842. Type as above. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 1232 | **Oscar I. 1844–1859.** 4 Ducats, 1850. Head. Rv. Arms surroumded by the Collar of the Seraphim Order. Fdbg. 300/72. Extra Fine. A nice specimen. **VERY RARE. PLATE** | (250.00) |
| 1233 | Ducat, 1845. Altered date from 1844. Head l. Rv. Mantled Arms. Fdbg. 300/74. Rare. Uncirculated. | (45.00) |
| 1234 | **Charles XV, 1859–1872.** 1 Ducat, 1865. Similar type to the above. Uncirculated. | (50.00) |
| 1235 | 1 Carolin or 10 Francs, 1872. Fdbg. 300/76. Uncirculated and attractive. | (40.00) |
| 1236 | **Oscar II. 1872–1907.** 20 Kronor, 1875. Younger, bearded head. Type incorrectly listed in Fdbg. Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1237 | 20 Kronor, 1877. Similar but Very Fine. | (20.00) |
| 1238 | 20 Kronor, 1899. Similar, also Uncirculated. | (25.00) |
| 1239 | **20 Kronor, 1902.** Old head of the King. **Struck from 1900 to 1902 only.** Fdbg. incorrectly lists this type as struck throughout the reign. Seldom seen today. **Uncirculated.** | (50.00) |
| 1240 | 10 Kronor, 1874 and 5 Kronor, 1894. Fdbg. 300/78 and 79. Extra Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1241 | 10 Kronor, 1876. 5 Kronor, 1901, with older head of the King. Both Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1242 | 10 Kronor, 1901 and 5 Kronor, 1899. Fdbg. 300/78 and 79. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (25.00) |
| 1243 | **Gustav V.** 20 Kronor, 1925. Uncirculated. | (45.00) |
| 1244 | Another 20 Kronor, 1925. Uncirculated. | (45.00) |
| 1245 | 5 Kronor, 1920. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (20.00) |
| 1246 | **SWITZERLAND. Berne.** Duplone, 1796. Fdbg. 305/70. Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice. | (45.00) |
| 1247 | **Geneva.** 20 Francs, 1848. Arms showing half eagle and key. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 306/12. Extra Fine. Rare. | (75.00) |
| 1248 | **Zurich.** Quarter Ducats, **1732** and **1736.** Lion holding sword and Arms. Rv. Legend. Fdbg. 311/34. Almost Uncirculated and Very Fine. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1249 | Ducat, 1810. Lion holding sword and Arms, looking back. Rv. Legend. Fdbg. 311/37. Rare. E. F., loop removed. | (30.00) |

| | | Estimate |
|---|---|---|
| 1250 | **Switzerland**. 20 Francs, 1873. **Pattern,** not placed in circulation. Helvetia seated. Rv. Value within wreath, 2 dots above and 1 below. Fdbg. 300/2. About Uncirculated. **VERY RARE. PLATE** | (100.00) |
| 1251 | Another **Pattern** 20 Francs, 1873, similar. Almost Uncirculated. | (100.00) |
| 1252 | 20 Francs, **1898** and **1900,** girl's head. Fdbg. 301/6. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1253 | 20 Francs, **1901, 1909** and 10 Francs, **1915** (rare year). All Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (45.00) |
| 1254 | 20 Francs, 1903. 10 Francs, 1911 and 1913. Peasant girl's head. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. | (30.00) |
| 1255 | 10 Francs, 1913, 1914 and 1922. Similar types to the above. 3 Pieces. Uncirculated. | (20.00) |
| 1256 | **100 Francs, 1925.** Head of peasant girl as Helvetia. Rv. Value and date with Swiss cross above and wreath below. **This is NOT a modern reproduction.** Uncirculated. | (350.00) |
| 1257 | **YUGOSLAVIA. Alexander I.** 20 Dinars, 1925. Head l. Rv. Value. Fdbg. 327/1. Uncirculated. | (30.00) |

END OF SECOND SESSION — THANK YOU

THIRD SESSION, THURSDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 6, 1960

6:30 P. M. SHARP

Lots 1258 - 1881

# THIRD SESSION

## The Milton A. Holmes Collection

## Public Auction Sale

THIRD SESSION, THURSDAY EVENING, OCT. 6, 1960 — 6:30 P.M.

Lots 1258 - 1881

---

### COLONIAL COINS (U. S.)

1258 **New England. Massachusetts. Pine Tree Shilling. 1652.** Large planchet. Very Fine, Choice. **PLATE**

1259 **New England. Massachusetts. Pine Tree Shilling. 1652.** Small planchet. Very Fine.

1260 **Rosa Americana. Penny. 1723.** Extremely Fine. Well struck, but surface somewhat pitted.

1261 **Woods Coinage. Halfpenny. 1723.** Second type with harp at right. Uncirculated, most original red. Very scarce this choice. **PLATE**

1262 **Woods Coinage. Halfpenny. 1723.** Duplicate of preceding. About Uncirculated, faint original red showing in parts. Scarce.

1263 **Connecticut. Cent. 1787.** Variety with draped bust facing left. Strictly Fine.

1264 **Connecticut. Cent. 1787.** Variety with small head facing right. Strictly Fine. Very scarce and seldom offered variety.

1265 **Connecticut. Cent. 1787.** Variety with mailed bust left. Very Fine, rough surface.

1266 **Massachusetts. Cent. 1788.** Extremely Fine, lustrous. Slight wear, barely visible. Scarce condition.

1267 **Massachusetts. Half Cent. 1787.** Extremely Fine, showing only slight wear. Scarce, this choice.

1268 **Massachusetts. Half Cent. 1787.** Duplicate of preceding. Extremely Fine, Choice.

1269 **New Jersey. Cent. Large planchet. 1787.** Ornamental Shield; ornament below head. Narrow shield. Very Fine, rough surface. Very scarce variety.

1270 **New Jersey. Cent. Small planchet. 1787.** Rose variety with outline to shield. Very Fine. Very Scarce, especially this nice.

1271 **Nova Constellatio. Cent. 1783.** Variety with Pointed Rays. Strictly Fine and Choice.

1272 **French Colonies. Sou. 1767.** Very Fine, Choice. Seldom offered in this condition.

1273 **Talbot, Allum and Lee. Cent. 1795.** About Uncirculated. Lustrous brown color.

1274 **Kentucky. Cent. 1790 (no date). Plain edge.** About Uncirculated part original red color. Scarce.

1275 **Kentucky. Cent. 1790. (no date). Lettered edge.** Extremely Fine. Very Scarce.

1276 **Florida. 1/24 the Part Real. 1688.** Pewter. Restrike. Uncirculated, partly dull. Scarce in this condition.

1277 **Franklin Press. Cent. 1794.** Uncirculated, faint red, mostly brown. Scarce. Seldom offered in this condition. **PLATE**

1278 **Pitt Token. Halfpenny. 1766.** Very Fine, Choice.

1279 **Rhode Island. Token. 1778–79.** Brass restrike. Without wreath below ship. Uncirculated, some discoloration. Scarce.

1280 **Washington. Penny. 1795 (no date).** Liberty and Security variety. About Uncirculated. Beautiful brown color. Above average. **PLATE**

1281 **Washington. Cent. 1791.** Large Eagle variety. Extremely Fine. Seldom obtainable this choice.

1282 **Washington. Cent. 1783 (no date).** Double Head variety. Extremely Fine. Above average.

## U. S. HALF CENTS

1283 **1793 G–2.** A superb example of the first Half Cent. Absolutely full **Mint State.** Sharply struck. Light olive and faded mint red. This coin should bring $600.00 or more. **PLATE**

1284 **1794 G–5.** Extremely Fine. Coal black color. Obverse showing suction marks of reverse. A small rough area on the reverse. Worth $100.00.

1285 **1795 G–3. Lettered edge, punctuated date.** Nearly Very Fine. A couple of reverse edge nicks. A nice Type coin.

1286 **1795 G–4. Plain edge, punctuated date.** Really a Very Fine coin but very weakly struck in the center obliterating the words "Half Cent." The obverse very strong.

1287 **1797 G–3. Plain edge.** Extremely Fine but some lightly eroded surface. Still a very Choice coin.

1288 **1800 G–1.** A superb Uncirculated coin. Fully a blazing mint red example and perhaps "one of the finest known." It is difficult to estimate the valne of this lot, but at $150.00 it would be a bargain. Better than the Dupont coin at $110.00. **PLATE**

1289 **1800 G–1a.** Entire date recut. About Uncirculated. Even black coloring.

1290 **1802 G–1. The three leaf reverse.** This coin is unquestionably one of the better known coins. Far superior to any one we've handled. Fully **Extremely Fine** with superb surfaces. "Half Cent" sharply struck, unusual for this date. **PLATE**

1291 **1803 G–3.** Very Fine. Lustrous olive and black surfaces.

1292 1803 G–3. Fine Choice; 1804 G–2. Good; 1809 G–4. Fine, reverse nicked. 3 pieces.

1293 **1804 G–2. Plain 4 Stemless.** Fully Uncirculated. About half the mint red still adhering. Choice.

1294 **1804 Another G–2.** Uncirculated. This coin a sharper strike but a little less mint color. Superb.

1295 1804 A third G–2. About Uncirculated. Light olive. A very nice coin.

1296 1804 G–2. Very Fine; 1804 G–4. Crosslet 4. Stems. Nearly Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

1297 **1804 G–3. Crosslet 4. Stemless.** About Uncirculated. Choice. Traces of faded mint red.

1298 **1804 G–4. Crosslet 4 Stems.** Uncirculated. Light olive. Small reverse edge dent.

1299 1804 G–5. Crosslet 4 Stems; 1804 G–7. Spiked chin, protruding tongue. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

1300 **1804 G–7. Spiked chin, protruding tongue.** Uncirculated with much mint red. A superb striking.

1301 1805 G–1. Small 5, Stemless; 1806 G–1. Small 6, Stemless. Nearly Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

1302 **1805 G–2. Large 5.** Uncirculated, light olive with traces of mint red. Choice.

1303 **1806 G–1. Small 6, Stemless.** Extremely Fine.

1304 **1806 G–3. Large 6, Stems.** Uncirculated, with a lot of mint red, however a trifle spotty. Still a nice coin.

1305 1806 G–3; 1809/6 G–5. Nearly Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.

1306 **1807 G–1.** Very Fine. Lightly struck, some faint traces of mint lustre.

1307 **1808 G–2.** About Uncirculated. Some faint traces of mint lustre.

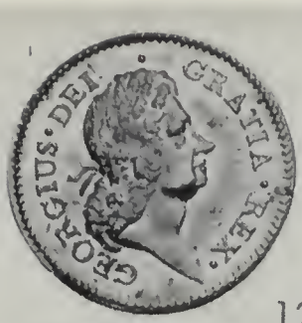
1308 1808 G–2. Another. This coin Very Fine.

1309 **1809 G–2.** Uncirculated, deep olive. Some traces of mint color.

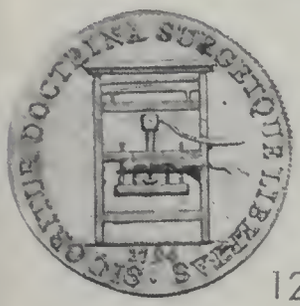
1310 **1809 G–4.** Uncirculated, olive and steel. Reverse slightly off center, just like the Gilbert plate coin.

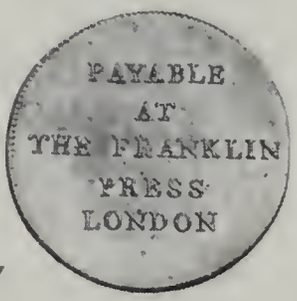
1311 **1809 G–5. The overdate.** Uncirculated, reddish brown. Softly struck, choice.

1258

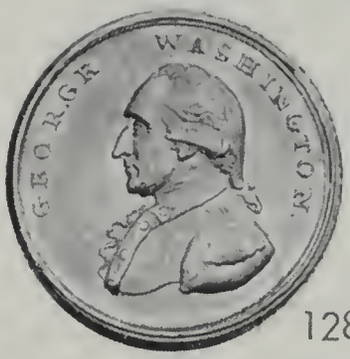


1261





1277



1280

1283

1288

1290

1325

1333

1334

1336

1337

1339

1340

1341

1344

1349

1312 **1810 G–1.** Uncirculated, faded mint red and light brown. A better strike than the Dupont coin at $70.00.

1313 **1811 G–1.** Strictly Very Fine and Rare. Nicer than the Dupont coin at $32.50 six years ago.

1314 1825 G–1. Uncirculated. Light olive.

1315 1825 G–2; 1826 G–1. Fine, 2 Pieces.

1316 1826 G–1. Red and iridescent. Uncirculated with proof surface. A Gem!

1317 1826 G–1. Another. Uncirculated. Chocolate brown with mint red around date and letters.

1318 1828 G–2. 13 Stars Variety. Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint red just starting to tone.

1319 1828 G–2. Another. Brilliant mint red. Uncirculated. The reverse has a couple of small spots. Still can be called a Gem.

1320 1828 G–3. The 12 Stars Variety. A very scarce type coin. Uncirculated. Light brown and mint red. Rare so choice. Easily worth $40.00.

1321 1829 G–1. Uncirculated. Faded mint red and iridescent hues.

1322 1829 G–1; 1832 G–2; 1833 G–1. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.

1323 1829 G–1; 1833 G–1; 1834 G–1. Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.

1324 1829 G–1. Extremely Fine; 1833 G–1. Uncirculated, mint red and iridescent. 2 Pieces.

1325 **1831 G–1.** "First Restrike." Reverse of 1836. A superb **brilliant red and purple Proof.** The Empire coin realized $240.00 in 1957. **PLATE**

1326 1832 G–1. About Uncirculated. Some faint traces of lustre.

1327 **1833 G–1.** A dark iridescent **Proof,** sharply struck. Worth $100.00 or so.

1328 1833 G–1. Uncirculated. Red and iridescent, uniform toning.

1329 1833 G–1; 1834 G–1. About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

1330 1834 G–1. Uncirculated. Light brown.

1331 1834 G–1; 1849 Large Date. Fine, Choice. 2 Pieces.

1332 1835 G–2. Uncirculated. Iridescent and steel toning.

1333 **1836 G–1. First Restrike,** weight 78 grains. A superb, **Brilliant red proof.** Some light toning just starting. Struck a trifle off-center giving one side a fantastic wire edge. The Empire specimen realized $300.00. **PLATE**

1334 **1841 G–1. Original. Gem Iridescent Proof.** This and the following lot are very interesting because upon examination it can be seen that these coins were made on Reeded edge planchets. These planchets were struck on dies with a plain collar which flattened out the reeding. However, under a strong glass the reeding is still partially visible. This feature was brought to light for the first time just recently upon examination of an 1840 Half Cent. **PLATE**

1335 **1841 G–1. Original.** Another specimen. **Brilliant and bright red Proof.** Just the faintest trace of beginning iridescence.

1336 **1842 G–1. Original.** A slightly mis-handled **Proof.** This coin might have seen circulation for a very short time. One of the rarest "Original" Half Cents, worth $350.00. **PLATE**

1337 **1843 G–1. Original. A superb Gem Iridescent Proof.** Easily worth $300.00. **PLATE**

1338 **1843 G–1. Original. Another Iridescent Proof.** Another coin that might have seen circulation. Worth $150.00.

1339 **1844 G–1. Original. A Gem Iridescent Proof.** Every color of the rainbow is visible on this coin. Worth $300.00. **PLATE**

1340 **1846 G–2a. The Second Restrike.** Die scratches over "RICA." A superb red and iridescent **Gem Proof. PLATE**

1341 **1848 G–1. Original.** This coin was probably cleaned some time ago and is just starting to retone. Still a nice **Proof** with a mottled appearance. **PLATE**

1342 **1848 G–2. "First Restrike." Brilliant Red and Iridescent Proof.** A very choice coin. Worth $300.00.

1343 **1848 G–2. "First Restrike."** Another coin in exactly the same condition as the first.

1344 **1849 G–1. Original. Small Date.** Deep Iridescent **Proof** with red overtones. Worth $275.00. **PLATE**

1345 1849 Large Date. Uncirculated. Brown, some traces of mint color.

1346 1850 Uncirculated. Almost fully mint red. A very scarce coin in this condition.

1347 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint red.

1348 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost full mint red.

1349 **1852 G–2. First Restrike. Reverse of 1856. Choice Iridescent and Red Proof.** Worth $275.00. **PLATE**

1350 **1852 G–2. First Restrike.** A Gem sea-green and iridescent **Proof.** From the C. A. Allenburger Collection.

1351 1853 Uncirculated. Brown.

1352 1853 Very Fine; 1854 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.

1353 1854 Uncirculated. Brown.

1354 1855 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint red, some light toning on the coronet.

1355 **1855 A beautiful Proof.** Red obverse, sea-green-red reverse. From J. G. Macallister many years ago.

1356 **1856** A beautiful **Proof** exactly like the previous lot. Also from J. G. Macallister. These coins probably were on a tray, hence their equal toning.

1357 1857 The last year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint red. Rare in this state of preservation.

## U. S. LARGE CENTS

1358 **1793 S–8.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Wreath Cent, Triangular Bow reverse. Perfectly centered, needle sharp strike. Glittering, mirror-like surfaces. Faded, possibly simulated mint red, a few insignificant scratches on the obverse. Still a $400.00 Cent. **PLATE**

1359 **1793 S–9.** VERY FINE–30. Wreath Cent, Round Bow reverse. Glossy black, slightly porous surfaces, well struck and centered, full border beading. The EF–40 Sloss specimen brought $400.00.

1360 **1794 S–21. Hays 5.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. The Sans Milling obverse, but in this case over half the milling is present. Well toned lustrous chocolate, a few planchet striations and small handling marks. Easily a $100.00 Cent.

1361 **1794 S–22. Hays 43.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Lot 58, Newcomb Sale, 1945, where it was described as "Uncirculated golden brown. Original color and surface, and a superb specimen. Pictured in Chapman." Our research also disclosed that this is the original W. W. Hays specimen, illustrated in the 1893 Frossard–Hays book on Varieties of U. S. Cents. The identification was readily established by a small nick on the hair over the ear and a tiny planchet rim defect between M and E. This Condition Census and heavily pedigreed Cent should double the recent auction record of $140.00 for a specimen in similar condition. **PLATE**

1362 **1794 S–22. Hays 43.** FINE–15. Another, from the perfect reverse die. Light brown, a nice cent for the grade. Worth $25.00.

1363 **1794 S–23. Hays 18.** VERY FINE–20. Lot 1644, Dr. French Collection. Light brown, the edges rather battered in places and filed down and smoothed over cap and LIB. Usual obverse die breaks. Rare, even in this condition, and well worth its book value of $80.00.

1364 **1794 S–24. Hays 17.** VERY FINE–35. Lot 921, Dr. French Collection. Medium brown, very sharp strike but lightly and uniformly pitted. Still a pretty Cent that should bring $75.00 or so.

1365 **1794 S–25. Hays 22.** VERY GOOD–8. The Separated Date. Dark brown, fairly sharp but corroded. Worth $15.00 thus.

1366 **1794 S–27. Hays 25.** VERY FINE–20. Well toned gray steel, many fine scratches in obverse field, a few small edge dents, some pitting and corrosion, mainly on reverse. Lot 42, Newcomb Sale. Quite rare, with a book value of $112.50, an amount which any die variety specialist should cheerfully disgorge for such a prize.

1367 **1794 S–30. Hays 37. Lot 54,** Newcomb Sale, described as "Uncirculated, lustrous golden brown and a gem cent. Pictured in Chapman." The golden brown has faded to medium but this lovely coin is still just as attractive and the finest of the variety offered in recent years. Should bring at least $300.00. **PLATE**

1368 **1794 S–31. Hays 39.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Glossy natural brown, sharply and perfectly impressed. Ex Morgenthau Sale, 1937. A beautiful cent of the year, easily worth $150.00.

1369 **1794 S–33. Hays 27.** Lot 44, Newcomb Sale, described: "Very Fine, dark brown. One of the rarest varieties of the year and in very desirable condition. Pictured in Chapman." This is apparently one of the Fine–12 specimens in Dr. Sheldon's Condition Census, but it certainly rates more than that with us, despite several deep scratches at LIBERTY and some rather deft grinding down and burnishing of the obverse to minimize pitting. The reverse is magnificent– of full Very Fine–30 sharpness and spectacularly displaying the famous six "wheel spoke" die breaks. A Good–6, Hays 27, changed hands privately at $300.00 a year ago. This example, the Chapman plate coin and Newcomb piece, assuredly the second finest known, is infinitely more desirable and should command a round $1,000.00 or more. **PLATE**

1370 **1794 S–35. Hays 29.** Lot 46, Newcomb Sale, described, "Very Fine, steel brown color. One of the best known of this variety." A heavy die break from top to bottom completely bisects the obverse, accounting for the great rarity of this number. According to Sheldon's Condition Census, this is the second finest example available to collectors, with a book value of $180.00.

1371 **1794 S–41. Hays 19.** Lot 36, Newcomb Sale, described: "Extremely Fine. Lustrous light brown. Pictured in Chapman." This is the EF–40 piece of Sheldon's Condition Census and the finest in collectors' hands, since the only superior example is forever impounded in the American Numismatic Society. Book value $300.00 but should go closer to twice that figure.

1372 **1794 S–42. Hays 20.** FINE–15. Glossy grayish black, nicely centered, rare variety. Book value $60.00.

1373 **1794 S–43. Hays 34.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Lot 1647, Dr. French Collection. Handsome lustrous steel black, strong strike, a few tiny pits opposite the features. Well up in the Condition Census and should far exceed its rather unrealistic book value of $150.00. **PLATE**

1374 **1794 S–44. Hays 33.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Warmly iridescent reddish brown, well struck and centered, very slightly porous surfaces. One of the top half dozen of the variety and easily a $100.00 Cent.

1375 **1794 S–46. Hays 48.** Lot 64, Newcomb Sale, described: "Extremely Fine, dark brown.... several die cracks on obverse through date and bust.... Pictured in Chapman." What can we add except to say that this is yet another fabulous Chapman–Newcomb–Condition Census Cent, for which virtually any amount paid would be a bargain. Nearer the About Uncirculated grade than the EF grade. **PLATE**

1376 **1794 S–47. Hays 6.** Lot 22, Newcomb Sale, described: "Extremely Fine, dark brown. Deep even impression, fine surface. Scarce variety, rare condition. Pictured in Chapman." The Clapp–ANS specimen, forever unavailable to collectors, is the only one that exceeds this lovely Hays 6. As the Chapman plate coin, Newcomb piece and best available example of the variety, it should hit the $500.00 mark.

1358

1361

1367

1369

1373

1375

1381

1384

1385

1387

1389

1391

1392

1396

1397

1377 **1794 S–48. Hays 8.** Lot 24, Newcomb Sale, described: "Fine obverse, Very Good reverse. The border on reverse is not quite complete, but about 75 of the minute stars show. Medium brown color and entirely free of defects other than wear. Excessively rare variety, and far superior to specimens usually obtainable". This beautifully balanced specimen of the renowned Starred Reverse (which Sheldon says collectors mention with "religious awe") should induce brisk bidding. An inferior example was offered at $295.00 in the recent price list of a well-known numismatic firm.

1378 **1794 S–49. Hays 7.** EXTREMELY FINE – 40. A lovely, faintly iridescent brown steel, one of the top coins of the variety. Very sharp strike, on the characteristic thick planchet of a Hays 7, from the scarce perfect obverse die. Several vertical gashes on cheek and neck and a curving scratch behind lower curls. Sold for $50.00 by Macallister about a quarter of a century ago and now worth twice that.

1379 **1794 S–57. Hays 14.** Lot 31, Newcomb Sale, described: "Ex. Fine, dark brown almost black. Die shows the usual parallel lines from face to border". Nice specimen of the Pyramidal Head, worth $75.00 or so.

1380 **1794 S–60. Hays 35.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Medium brown steel, slight handling marks, but still among the first three or four of the variety. The Dupont specimen, practically identical, brought $260.00 in 1954. A Hays 35 in this condition is a great numismatic prize and we look for it to exceed $300.00.

1381 **1794 S–61. Hays 36.** MINT STATE – 65. Blazing Uncirculated red toning to golden brown. A Cent of breathtaking and incredible beauty, with flawless, mirror-like surfaces as sharp as when they left the dies one hundred and sixty-six years ago. Head and shoulders above any other known specimen of the variety and unquestionably one of the finest 1794 Cents extant. From Macallister in the long ago as "Unexcelled", we would substitute "Unmatched". Sure to bring its full book value of $780.00 and possibly much more. **PLATE**

1382 **1794 S–63. Hays 32.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. The Fallen 4 Variety. Handsome glossy chestnut brown toning to a rich dark chocolate on the left obverse. Common in the lower grades but rare in EF, and this specimen is tied for fifth finest, according to Sheldon's Condition Census. From a Mehl Sale in 1937 and worth $100.00 today.

1383 **1794 S–67. Hays 54.** VERY FINE–35. Head of 1795. Mottled in several hues of brown, black and blue, with possibly some artificial color applied. Still a pleasing Cent and close to the Condition Census with a book value of $70.00.

1384 **1794 S–68. Hays 55.** The Bisecting Die Break. Lot 70, Newcomb Sale, described: "Extremely Fine, very close to Uncirculated. A pin-point nick in obverse field and a few specks of erosion on reverse are its only defects. Sharp even impression and certainly one of the best known of this rarity". This is one of the four or five"excellent examples between 55 and 35" mentioned by Dr. Sheldon. If we call it EF-40 (and that is conservative) it rates as the fourth finest known, with a book value of $300.00. **PLATE**

1385 **1794 S–70. Hays 51.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. A lovely lustrous light walnut, sharply and cleanly struck, excellent surfaces. The die break through TY downward past back of eye and to cheek is as far advanced as we have ever seen it. Condition Census example, equal to the fourth finest of the variety. Book value just over $100.00 and certainly worth half again as much. **PLATE**

1386 **1795 S–76b.** Plain Edge. VERY FINE–30, though purchased from Macallister as Extremely Fine. Glossy medium chocolate, obverse rim dent behind hair. Still quite a nice cent and should easily bring $25.00.

1387 **1795 S–78.** Plain Edge. EXTREMELY FINE–45. A beautiful variety, the dies excellently done, and often available in the higher grades. Here is a prime example–a soft honey-hued golden brown, fine surfaces, a perfect Cent for its condition level. Book value only $45.00 but in great demand among type collectors and should go closer to $100.00. **PLATE**

1388 **1796 S–91.** VERY FINE–35. Liberty Cap. Nicely toned deep olive brown, early state of the dies, a very handsome Cent and ideal type coin. Surfaces slightly porous but still almost Extremely Fine. Book value around $125.00.

1389 **1796 S–104.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Draped Bust, the famed "LIHERTY" obverse. Appealing medium brown steel, strongly struck, excellent surfaces, the very archetype of Extremely Fine. Type coin in enormous demand, and this specimen, equal to the fourth finest known, should easily bring its book value of $240.00. It was bought many years ago from Macallister at $100.00 and probably is the Newcomb piece, as only in the Newcomb Sale, (1945), has a similar specimen sold at auction in recent years. **PLATE**

1390 **1796 S–115.** FINE–15. Gray steel, rather unevenly struck and with the wear to be expected of the grade. A well-balanced Cent, nevertheless, and commanding a book value of around $100.00 as a Condition Census example of an intermediate rarity.

1391 **1796 S–119.** MINT STATE–60. Perfectly toned golden brown, rather sharper than some of its Nichols Find brethren but showing many small characteristic keg dents–including one very deep one at the rim on lower right obverse. Most recent auction record for a similar specimen was $360.00 in April, 1960. **PLATE**

1392 **1797 S–126.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Dull medium brown, complete borders, the obverse more strongly struck than the reverse, or seemingly so. A few spots of corrosion at the date and in UNIT, possibly removable. From Macallister as "Uncirculated" but we would not grade it quite that. Still Condition Census and equal to third finest known. Book value about $125.00. **PLATE**

1393 **1797 S–128.** VERY FINE–35. Medium grayish black, sharp strike, a few small edge dents. Common variety but rare in EF, and this specimen just makes the Condition Census, figuring out to a book value of $64.00.

1394 **1797 S–129.** FINE–15. Lot 149, Newcomb Sale, where it was described as "Very Fine, dark brown." This must be the Fine–12 piece in Sheldon's Condition Census, but it is certainly better than that. At any rate, this is the third finest known specimen of a Rarity 7, commanding a book value of $225.00, and well worth it. Not in Downing, Dupont, Clarke, Sloss Sales or in any of the "big name" collections of recent years. The best S–129 is in A.N.S., so this is the second finest available.

1395 **1797 S–133.** VERY FINE–25. Stemless Wreath. Medium brown, quite sharp, but many small pit marks on the obverse and a corroded area at center of reverse. Extremely rare, this is a Rarity 6 and not the commonly encountered Stemless Wreath, and still the second finest known specimen according to the Condition Census. Superior to any specimen sold at public auction since the two Newcomb pieces. Book value $250.00.

1396 **1797 S–135.** MINT STATE–65. What can we say except that here is another of the Brilliant Uncirculated, mirror-surfaced, needle sharp Nichols Find Cents of the year. Fiery mint red with subtle coruscations of golden brown, blue and pale olive. Only removed from perfection by being struck a trifle off center and bearing a long, curving keg mark–perhaps the result of a jealous nudge from one of its less eye-catching brethren–from L of LIBERTY down to a point midway across the hair. Last Sale record for an Uncirculated (but inferior) specimen of the variety was $325.00 in April, 1960. **PLATE**

1397 **1797 S–138.** MINT STATE–65. Lot 166, Newcomb Sale, described as: "Uncirculated, original red and steel brown color. Gem Cent having deep even border on both sides. Every letter on reverse struck up, which is unusual. Extremely rare in this condition." Equal to second finest known and should bring three times the $90.00 it realized when last sold fifteen years ago. **PLATE**

1398 **1797 S–141.** FINE–15. Lot, 173, Newcomb Sale, where described as "Very Fine, almost black." We do not agree as to the Very Fine grade, the more so since this Cent has rather rough (though not unpleasing) surfaces. However, it is equal to the fourth finest known and has a Condition Census book value of $90.00.

1399 **1798 S–148.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Large, Close Date. Horned 9 Variety. Our research has uncovered an interesting conjecture anent this lot. It was purchased on 6/25/46 from dealer James Kelly for $75.00. Yet it corresponds generally to the description of Lot 188 in the Newcomb Sale, a year previous, viz.: "Uncirculated, light brown .... double profile." Lot 188 went for $70.00, so this beautiful Cent (which is not quite Uncirculated, in our conservative opinion) may only have appreciated $5.00 in one year. Today, as the fourth finest of the variety, it is worth double its last selling price. **PLATE**

1400 **1798 S–152.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Overdate. Lot 193, Newcomb Sale, described as: "Extremely Fine, nearly Uncirculated, Dark brown. Not perfectly centered on obverse so that there is deep milling under date and more over head. Ex. rare in this condition. Pictured in Clapp." An Extremely Fine–40 specimen sold in our Straus Sale last year at $330.00. This S–152, in superior condition and with its unequalled pedigree, should relatively bring $500.00. **PLATE**

1401 **1798 S–153.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Large Wide Date. Lot 196, Newcomb Sale, where described: "Uncirculated, dark brown with traces of red on reverse. Very rare condition. Pictured in Clapp." This Cent is by no stretch of the imagination anywhere near Uncirculated, nor is there the faintest vestige of mint red on the reverse. However, is it pictured in Clapp, right enough (obverse only), so we must conclude it was overdescribed by dealer Macallister. It is still the third finest known, with a book value of $180.00 and should bring at least that because it is a type coin as well.

1402 **1798 S–157.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Small, Close Date. Medium brown olive, faintly lustrous. Early state of the dies and almost Condition Census. Ex Macallister and worth about $50.00.

1403 **1798 S–161.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Small, Wide Date. Lot 220, Newcomb Sale, described as: "Uncirculated. Original color and surface shading to golden brown. Tiny dent on edge over LIBERTY." The edge dent appears to be a planchet defect; and this is a lovely Cent, near Condition Census, though not in the Mint State Class. Worth $75.00 or so. **PLATE**

1404 **1798 S–164.** VERY FINE–30. Last appearance of the Style 1 hair. Supposedly Lot 227, Newcomb Sale, described: "Extremely Fine, lustrous brown. Reverse pictured in Clapp." However, this does not seem to be the same coin. The colors range through mottled yellow, brown and black; many scratches (in addition to the characteristic obverse die–scalings which **look** like scratches) appear on each side; extensive tooling marks deface both fields; and the reverse is definitely **not** pictured in Clapp–Newcomb's book on 1798 Cents. On its own merits, however, this is still a cent of some stature, in the Condition Census, with a book value of over $100.00.

1405 **1798 S–166.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Whisker Variety. Lustrous olive steel, faint traces of mint red on reverse. Equal to sixth finest known and worth about $50.00.

1406 **1798 S–170.** VERY FINE–35. Lot 238, Newcomb Sale, over-described as "Extremely Fine, dark brown." Curving arc-like die break from rim to rim of left obverse and within this the die is sinking. S–170 is rare, especially in the upper grades. This example, equal to the fourth finest, has a book value of just over $100.00.

1407 **1798 S–172.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Light golden brown, almost in the AU Class but with a fairly serious gash atop the nose and a couple of incipient corrosion spots. Just makes the Condition Census and is certainly worth its book value of $67.50.

1408 **1798 S–173.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Dark Brown, richly lustrous. Of AU sharpness but downgraded because of a few handling marks and a bad corrosion area at STATES. Sharpest example of the variety to be sold since the AU–50 Brand–Hines–Downing–Smith piece, that fetched a then thumping $30.00 back in 1952. This piece, though inferior, should bring at least double.

1409 **1798 S–174.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Medium brown steel, a few flecks of faded mint color on the obverse. From Macallister as "Unc., but lightly eroded." The erosion is extensive but does not diminish the sharpness of this Cent. Fifth finest known, book value $60.00.

1410 **1798 S–174.** VERY FINE–25. Another, light brown, from a somewhat later state of the dies showing deep reverse incusations. Worth $25.00.

1411 **1798 S–177.** FINE–15. Dull gray steel, advanced state of the obverse die with many diverging breaks through date and bust. Of great rarity in any condition and this specimen equal to the sixth finest. Lot 251, Newcomb Sale, and the reverse is pictured on the Clapp–Newcomb plate of 1798 Cents. A Very Fine S–177 "slept" at $80.00 in an April, 1960 auction, as indicated by the $78.75 book value of this piece.

1412 **1798 S–179.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. High 98 Variety. Light golden brown toning to chocolate. A few small scratches here and there, the most noticeable through first A of AMERICA. Book value $45.00.

1413 **1798 S–184.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Medium, faintly lustrous brown steel. Uncommonly nice and surely a $75.00 Cent.

1414 **1798 S–187.** MINT STATE–60. Lot 269, Newcomb Sale, described, "Uncirculated. Original color on both sides is shading to golden brown. Long die break in obverse field." A beautiful Cent that brought $55.00 fifteen years ago and is worth three times that today. **PLATE**

1415 **1799 S–189.** VERY FINE–35. Glittering brown and blue steel, very sharply struck for a Cent of the year, strong LIBERTY and the bottoms of both nines clearly visible. The surfaces are very pleasing to the eye though slightly porous under a glass. Remarkably free of wear and handling defects, and unquestionably would be termed Extremely Fine in most quarters. Sold by Macallister to Mr. Holmes as such, in fact; his original envelope reads: "Ex. Fine–only 2 finer specimens known." From the Parmelee (1876) and Hall–Brand Collections. Certainly one of the top 1799 Cents that will ever by offered; definitely superior to the famous Abbey Cent, which was last sold privately for $1,100.00 in 1952; and as sharp as the Hines–Downing–Smith VF–30 to 35 piece. The fabulous Hines "King of Cents", the only 1799 perfect date which far outstrips this one, was sold at public auction for $10,500.00 in October, 1959 on an $8,000.00 estimate. We believe Mr. Holmes' piece should bring a minimum of $2,000.00 and under runaway condition, might double that figure. **PLATE**

1416 **1800 S–196.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Overdate. Lustrous deep chocolate, strongly struck and well-centered. Somewhat, though not seriously impaired by many small scratches at LIBERTY and planchet imperfections on the reverse rim. One of the top six of the variety, nevertheless, and should exceed its $60.00 book value. Ex Macallister.

1417 **1800 S–205.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED – 50. Perfect Date. Lot 296, Newcomb Sale, described by Macallister: "Uncirculated, original red shading to steel color. Beautiful Cent and very rare." This is a superb and rare Cent, equal to the fifth finest known and we cannot blame the old-time dealer for exaggerating. Book value $262.50. **PLATE**

1418 **1801 S–213.** EXTREMELY FINE – 45. Normal dies. Chocolate, with iridescent hues of blue, faded red and purple. This is the popular Four Wavy Cracks obverse, and that side of the coin is magnificent. The reverse shows considerable roughness and a couple of edge dinges. Still fourth finest of the variety; book value $135.00. Ex Macallister. **PLATE**

1419 **1801 S–219.** VERY FINE – 20. The renowned Three Errors. Dull black and brown steel, struck from a failing die and somewhat blurry in those portions but sharp otherwise. Porous, flaking surfaces. Not an unattractive Cent and close to the Condition Census. Book value, $60.00. Ex F. W. Geiss Collection.

1420 **1801 S–219.** VERY FINE – 30. Another, well and evenly struck, in mottled shades of brown. Several removable black spots on each side where corrosion is just starting. From the rare terminal state of the reverse die with two die breaks through the three error area. Equal to fifth finest; book value, $135.00. **PLATE**

1421 **1801 S–221.** EXTREMELY FINE – 40. Corrected Fraction. Glittering blue and purple steel, perfectly struck and centered, a true 40 – Cent. One of the prettiest Cents in the collection and finest S–221 to be sold at public auction in two decades excepting the incredible Beckwith–Holland–Helfenstein Mint State–65 example. Equal to fourth finest and easily worth its $150.00 book value. **PLATE**

1422 **1802 S–226.** MINT STATE – 65. Could well be the Newcomb piece, for it corresponds almost exactly to Macallister's description, viz.: "Uncirculated. Original red on both sides, shading to golden brown. Magnificent sharp impressions." We cannot praise this Cent too highly; in fact, we would call it Mint State – 70, were it not for a long, irregular scratch (pretty well camouflaged by the hair, however) from the field above the fillet knot, angling down through hair and drapery to rim just right of date. From Macallister as "probably unexcelled," and we will go along with that till we see a better one. Book value about $250.00 but may turn into a runaway. **PLATE**

1423 **1802 S–227.** EXTREMELY FINE – 45. The Cobweb Variety. Glossy medium brown tinged with black, well struck and centered, nice surfaces. Equal to sixth finest; book value around $70.00.

1424 **1802 S–231.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED – 55. Stemless Wreath. Handsome olive steel, beautifully toned throughout with a blue iridescence. Lot 268, Dr. French collection, where it was touted as "Proof – the only one Known." Of course it is nothing of the kind, despite a light buffing of the obverse field to simulate a proof-like surface. But this is still a Cent of great beauty, fourth finest known and easily worth $100.00. **PLATE**

1425 **1802 S–232.** EXTREMELY FINE – 40. Dark olive steel, well struck, Obverse a bit off center. Good surfaces, some reverse roughness. Should bring around $35.00.

1426 **1802 S–233.** EXTREMELY FINE – 45. Faded golden steel, faintly lustrous. Almost in the AU Class, but with a pit on the nose, a patch of corrosion on the top hair, and a few small handling marks. Fourth finest of the variety. Book value, $90.00.

1399

1400

1403

1414

1415

1417

1418

1420

1421

1422

1424

1427

1429

1434

1436

1427 **1802 S–237.** MINT STATE–65 PLUS. Lot 377, Newcomb Sale, described by Macallister as: "Uncirculated, red on both sides. Sharp, even impressions and superior to the specimen illustrated in Newcomb. Both dies lightly cracked. Gem Cent". The mint red has toned on the obverse to a dazzlingly beautiful honey and buckwheat, luminous and almost three-dimensional as hidden fires flash from its seemingly translucent depths when the coin is rotated. Considerable adhesions of golden mint bloom festoon the leaves and letters of the reverse. The surfaces are next to perfection, exhibiting for the hyper-critical only a few miniscule keg marks. Only the latter, and the fact that its color has toned from blazing mint red to what many may regard as much more beguiling hues, prevent us from according this magnificent piece the ultimate accolade of Mint State–70. It is certainly the finest S–237 extant and one of the stars of the Sale. We will not even attempt an estimate, any price paid for an early Large Cent of this caliber is a bargain. **PLATE**

1428 **1802 S–239.** VERY FINE–20. Medium brown, two prominent and roughly parallel obverse die cracks from head to right rim. An old favorite among variety collectors and worth $20.00 or so.

1429 **1802 S–240.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Rich, well toned sepia, sharp strike, characteristic long slanting obverse die crack from rim below bust to rim opposite eye. Ex Macallister as "superior to specimen in Newcomb–ex. rare"–and it is indeed all of that. This may be the 40–coin heading Sheldon's Condition Census –so it is either the best of the variety or tied for that distinction. Book value about $125.00 but should exceed that if vied for by variety collectors. **PLATE**

1430 **1802 S–242.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Lot 278, Dr. French Collection. Medium brown, sharp impressions, tied for sixth finest of the variety. Should exceed its $60.00 book value.

1431 **1802 S–242.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Another, light brown with black mottlings, a few corrosion spots at the top hair, but perhaps even so a mite superior to the preceding specimen. From Elder in 1935 as "Unc."

1432 **1803 S–243.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Stemless Wreath. Medium brown, perfect obverse die, fifth finest. Premium type coin that should go close to its book value of $120.00.

1433 **1803 S–245.** Lot 397, Newcomb, described: "Extremely Fine, nearly Uncirculated, lustrous dark brown. Pictured in Newcomb". There appears to have been a substitution, as this S–245 does not check out as the Newcomb plate coin, nor is it "nearly Uncirculated". It is, however, a nice EF–40 example of the well-known Unicorn Variety, worth about its book value of $40.00.

1434 **1803 S–247.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. The Mumps Obverse. Glittering brown and blue steel, struck so sharply that we more than a little suspect it may have been a first or a "presentation" strike. There are a few scratches around the date and bust but they do not lessen the overall appeal of this lovely cent. The variety is rare in the high grades and this specimen should better its $100.00 book value. Auction record of $600.00 in December, 1957, for a "Mint State–60." **PLATE**

1435 **1803 S–248.** VERY FINE–25. Lot 1937, Rowning Sale, 1952, where it was underdescribed as Almost VF–20. Medium brown, a very well-balanced and pleasing specimen of a real rarity. Equal to third finest known; book value about $125.00.

1436 **1803 S–249.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Corrected Fraction. Lustrous golden brown, beautiful surfaces, a few faint keg marks. Fifth finest and should easily command its book value of $120.00 as a premium type coin. **PLATE**

1437 **1803 S–250.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Medium, warmly toned russet brown, nice surfaces, a very appealing Cent. Book value, $60.00. As Sheldon says, this is one of the beautiful varieties of the year and an Uncirculated specimen from the Newcomb Collection sold for $600.00 to a floor bidder at the Sloss Sale in October, 1959.

1438

1440

1441

1442

1444

1449

1456

1459

1463

1465

1467

1469

1471

1473

1486

1438 **1803 S–251.** MINT STATE–60. The only truly Uncirculated specimen of this variety to be sold at auction in recent years. Lot 414, Newcomb Sale, where described: "Uncirculated, original red shading to steel brown color. Reverse die cracked across. Pictured in Newcomb". An AU–50 example (described as Mint State) brought $215.00 in an April, 1960 Auction; tied for third finest of the variety but unmatched in pedigree and numismatic significance, this beauty should shatter all records. **PLATE**

1439 **1803 S–254.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Glossy deep chocolate with reddish and olive overtones, another well struck, nice–appearing Cent. May go as a sleeper, for the variety is common in all grades. From Elder in 1935 at $18.00 and worth twice that now.

1440 **1803 S–255.** MINT STATE–60. Golden brown steel, the obverse pleasantly tinted with "autumn" patches of faded red, blue and purple. Ex Macallister, who certainly had a pipe line to the finest Cents. Equal to third finest of the variety and worth a good three figure price. **PLATE**

1441 **1803 S–257.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Large Fraction. The merest "cabinet friction" separates this lovely golden brown cent from the mint state class, as far as wear and striking are concerned. However, the reverse planchet is defective on the bottom rim and both rims have been barely clipped by a double strike just over IB, where the denticles of the second impression are clearly seen over the first. A few perhaps removable carbon spots. Lot 321, Dr. French Collection, where it fetched $85.00. Should double that today, as equal to third finest of the variety. **PLATE**

1442 **1803 S–258.** MINT STATE–60. Golden brown toning from original red, considerable faded mint lustre. A typical Uncirculated S–258, usual state of obverse die with arc–like crack from left rim through hair and date. Not uncommon, even in this condition, but always contested for by date and type collectors. Auction record of $250.00 for a similar specimen in December, 1957. **PLATE**

1443 **1803 S–259.** VERY FINE–30. Lot 441, Newcomb Sale. This is the famous "Ghost 3" obverse, one of the great rarities of the year and supremely rare in this condition. This is a very well–preserved dark grayish brown specimen, clearly fourth best known according to its Condition Census. As such, it has book value of $90.00 and is more than  worth that to the specialist.

1444 **1803 S–260.** MINT STATE–65. Coruscating golden brown gem with half–hidden hues of purple, blue and faded mint red. Magnificent strike on a mirror–like planchet; quite equal to the Sloss piece, which brought a record $475.00 floor bid last October on a $200.00 estimate. Almost a perfect match for the preceding S–237. **PLATE**

1445 **1803 S–260.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Another, glossy well–toned chocolate, well struck, clean attractive surfaces. Tied for fifth finest, book value, $75.00.

1446 **1803 S–260.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. A third, faintly lustrous golden brown and blue, of AU–50 sharpness but deeply scratched across the hair and cheek and in front of the forehead. Book value, $40.00.

1447 **1803 S–262.** VERY FINE–30. Lot 446, Newcomb Sale. Dull gray–black nicely struck and centered. Save for a gash through Y, remarkably free from defects and has almost the appearance of Extremely Fine. Not far from Rarity 7 and the second rarest variety of the year. Cent fanciers will attest to its extraordinary elusiveness in any condition. This S–262 is fourth finest known and has a book value of $135.00.

1448 **1804 S–266.** VERY FINE–20. Medium brown steel, faintly lustrous, nice surfaces. The best example of the perfect dies we have seen since a VF–35 specimen was emancipated from the Hall–Brand hoard almost a decade ago. This is an exceptionally clean, well–balanced Cent with no defects, and we feel we may have graded it a little too conservatively. Certainly worth well in excess of its book value of $200.00.

1449 **1804 S–266.** VERY FINE–35. Broken Dies. Glossy black steel, very strong strike, a few small pits and handling marks. Extremely Fine–40 in almost every aspect and purchased by Mr. Holmes as that grade with the notation "Probably not excelled by half a dozen specimens." A similar specimen in the Sloss Sale last October fetched $850.00 on an $800.00 estimate. **PLATE**

1450 **1804 Restrike.** MINT STATE–60. No mint red, but an Uncirculated light brown, as nice as these misbegotten monstrosities usually come. Not worth over $25.00 but generally sells for more.

1451 **1805 S–267.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Blunt 1. Glossy chestnut, the reverse a beautiful iridescent rose steel. A few light scratches have merged into the patination so as to be practically invisible. Just below the top six of the variety and worth $75.00.

1452 **1805 S–267.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Rich chocolate, but abraded around the rim so the bright original copper shows through. Of AU sharpness and would merit that grade with the color wholly restored. Worth $50.00 so.

1453 **1805 S–269.** VERY FINE–30. Pointed 1. Dark olive steel, glossy, attractive surfaces. Worth $40.00 as a type coin. Ex W. W. Neil Collection.

1454 **1806 S–270.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Iridescent brown and blue steel with faded reds, pinks and yellows showing through. A beautiful Cent of the year. Recent auction record of $140.00 for a similar specimen.

1455 **1806 S–270.** VERY FINE–30. Light brown, well struck but scratched through ear and hair. Still a pretty Cent, worth $60.00 or so.

1456 **1807 S–273.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Large Overdate. Iridescent, deeply toned olive steel, unusally strong and even strike (this variety often comes struck weakly on right obverse and left reverse), clean, unmarred surfaces. Reverse rim broken over ST–this die state evidently not so rare as was first thought. Equal to fourth finest known and almost on a par with Hines-Clarke-Sloss piece which brought $260.00 last Fall. **PLATE**

1457 **1807 S–276.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Perfect Date, Upset Reverse. Nicely toned medium brown, good strike, an apparent planchet defect or rim failure over LIB and a few light scratches just under. Hard to find in this condition and worth about $75.00. Ex Macallister.

1458 **1807 S–276.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Another, almost as sharp and just the same color, the reverse upset in a different position. A couple of light scratches before the forehead but still quite desirable. The notation on the original "pill box" containing this cent reads: "Was Dr. Hall's. Presented to me by V. M. Brand, Oct. 1909". Bought at a Mehl Sale in 1938 for $17.50 and worth three times that today.

1459 **1808 S–279.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Turban Head. Handsome golden brown, considerable faded mint lustre, clean, smooth surfaces. Struck a bit off center and more heavily on the left portion of the coin, hence the left stars show all radial lines while the right are flat. Ex Macallister as "Unc."; actually equal to fifth finest. Book value about $125.00. **PLATE**

1460 **1808 S–279.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Another, similar in every way to the preceding except for the grade. From a Morgenthau Sale in 1927. A Very Fine example sold for $76.00 in an April, 1960 Auction.

1461 **1809 S–280.** VERY FINE–35. Medium brown, clean and well struck, early state of the dies. From Wayte Raymond years ago for $25.00; worth three times that today.

1462 **1810 S–281.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Overdate. Rich walnut, tinted with red, yellow and black. Several tiny pits on the reverse need attention. A nice Cent, just in the Condition Census, with a book value of about $70.00.

1463 **1810 S–282.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Lustrous golden brown, excellent surfaces, an ideal mate for the AU–50, S–279 above. Rare in top condition. This specimen equal to fourth finest. No recent sale records for an equivalent piece, but should bring over $100.00. **PLATE**

1464 **1810 S–282.** VERY FINE–25. Another, glossy black, sharp but on an excessively porous planchet, hence downgraded. Worth about $30.00 so.

1465 **1811 S–286.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Overdate. Glittering pale blue and yellow steel, a lovely Cent, one of the top six of the variety. From a 1936 Mehl Sale as "Pract. Unc.". Very rare in this condition and may exceed its book value of $100.00. **PLATE**

1466 **1811 S–287.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Perfect Date. Olive brown, bluish black tonings on the reverse. As nice an 1811 as can be found outside the top brackets, and worth a bid near three figures.

1467 **1812 S–288.** MINT STATE–60. Large Date. Beautiful light chocolate, faintly iridescent. Exquisite satin-like surfaces, a few flecks of golden mint bloom surviving on the reverse. A genuine aristocrat, equal to the finest known examples of the variety; well worth any price. **PLATE**

1468 **1812 S–289.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Large Date. Medium brown steel, strong strike, stars full. Excellent type coin in unusually nice condition. Worth about $40.00.

1469 **1812 S–290.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Small Date. Light purple and brown steel, delicately mottled with black. The veriest shade under Mint State, but there is some wear on the highest surfaces. Color, striking and surface are all superb and not more can well be demanded in an early Cent. Should bring $75.00 or more. **PLATE**

1470 **1812 S–291.** Of Extremely Fine sharpness, but the hair and centers of stars have been extensively and crudely retooled. Recolored to a not unprepossessing tawny orange. Ex Bolender in the mid-thirties.

1471 **1813 S–292.** MINT STATE–60. Distant Star Variety. A perfect mate in color and condition to the preceding S–288, and sharper struck. Despite the high Condition Census for both varieties of 1813, a genuinely Uncirculated specimen of this year almost never seems to come on the market. This Cent is tied for second finest known, with a book value around $135.00. However, we believe this figure is unrealistic. This is a seldom presented opportunity, as any experienced Cent collector will readily concede and the bidding for such a superlative S–292 should smash all records. **PLATE**

1472 **1814 S–294.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Crosslet 4. Attractive medium brown steel; clean, naturally glossy surfaces. Perfectly struck and centered; excellent type coin. Ex Elder in 1935. Worth $50.00 today.

1473 **1814 S–295.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Plain 4. Strong, even impression, slightly off center but with full border beading. Beautiful, mirror-like planchet, richly toned in several shades of ochre and russet. Early state of obverse die with breaks just appearing. Type coin and last of the early Cents. Worth $75.00. **PLATE**

1474 **1816 N–2.** MINT STATE–60. Coronet Head. Obverse mostly mint red, reverse medium brown. Frequently seen in this condition, now selling around the $35.00 level. Ex Bolender.

1475 **1816 N–2.** MINT STATE–60. Another, pale mint red, nicely toned. Ex Mehl.

1476 **1816 N–4.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Lustrous light chocolate, black mottlings. Scarce variety. Auction record $48.00 for a mint state specimen. Ex Mehl.

1477 **1816 N–6.** MINT STATE–60. Faded mint red, some lustre. Rare so.

1478 **1817 N–3.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Nicely toned grayish black; bold, clear impression.

1479 **1817 N-2.** MINT STATE-60. Close Date. Mint red toning to light brown, corrosion pits developing on obverse. Rare in this condition; auction record of $30.00 so.

1480 **1817 N-3½.** MINT STATE-60. Golden brown veined with black. Lot 385, Dr. French Collection, where it sold for $25.00 over thirty years ago.

1481 **1817 N-6.** MINT STATE-65. Mint lustre suffused into rainbow hues, but many tiny corrosion pits invading the obverse. The Clarke specimen, a gem, sold for $27.50.

1482 **1817 N-8.** MINT STATE-60. Reddish brown, faintly lustrous. The Clarke piece, more brilliant brought $22.50. Ex Elder in 1935.

1483 **1817 N-11.** MINT STATE-65. Wide Date. Iridescent pale golden steel, very sharp. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1484 **1817 N-14.** MINT STATE-65. Blazing mint red, a couple of fingerprints smudging the obverse field. Randall Find specimen, now worth about $25.00.

1485 **1817 N-15.** VERY FINE-20. Glossy gray steel. Very rare variety with record of $32.00 in Uncirculated. Ex Hines-Downing.

1486 **1817 N-16.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Fifteen Stars. A pleasing mixture of mahogany, magenta and russet; bold strike, nice surfaces. This variety is booming in popularity, as evidenced by the fantastic $115.00 recorded for an MS-65 specimen at the Sloss Sale last October. **PLATE**

1487 **1818 N-6.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Attractive golden brown. Ex Dr. French Collection. Auction record of $35.00 in Uncirculated.

1488 **1818 N-6.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Another, same color.

1489 **1818 N-6.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. A third, gray steel and olive.

1490 **1818 N-7.** MINT STATE-60. Obverse mint red, small planchet clip at fourth star; reverse medium brown. Lot 405, Dr. French Collection. Rare condition.

1491 **1818 N-7.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Another, medium brown.

1492 **1818 N-8.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Lustrous chocolate, mottled with ochre. Rare variety, with a $22.00 record in mint state.

1493 **1818 N-10.** MINT STATE-65. Blazing mint red, toning to orange. Randall Find and about as nice as they generally come. Record of $24.00 for the Breen-Landau gem.

1494 **1819 N-1.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Overdate. Brown steel, the obverse with a faint blue iridescence. Sloss' MS-60 brought $45.00.

1495 **1819 N-2.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Large Date. Medium olive steel, nice type coin.

1496 **1819 N-8.** MINT STATE-70. Small Date. Blazing mint red, a few bag marks and a small carbon discoloration at rim under date. Still our idea of absolute perfection and we flatly refuse to grade it otherwise. Gems of this variety have soared as high as $35.00 but we believe this Cent is in a class by itself and would be a bargain at $50.00. **PLATE**

1497 **1819 N-8.** MINT STATE-60. Another, gleaming olive steel with faded rose and ochre patches. Beautiful in its own right though outshone by the preceding lot.

1498 **1820 N-1.** VERY FINE-30. Overdate. Dark olive brown, natural gloss. Popular type coin.

1499 **1820 N-7.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Large Date. Dark olive black, scarce variety.

1500 **1820 N-8** MINT STATE-65. Small Date. Light brown steel, delicately suffused with faded mint lustre. Rare in mint state and this may be the finest known. An AU-55 example brought $35.00 at a December, 1957 auction.

1501 **1820 N-12.** MINT STATE-60. Mostly mint red but pleasingly tinted with green, purple and blue. Rare in Uncirculated; auction record of $26.00. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1502 **1820 N-12** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Another, beautifully blended pink and purple, sharper than the last. Some pitted areas on obverse, however.

1503 **1820 N–13.** MINT STATE–70. Brilliant, dazzling mint red, as undimmed as when it left the dies. Tiny planchet clip between sixth and seventh stars and the inevitable few small keg abrasions and carbon spots. A superb, selected Randall Find gem, nevertheless, as fine as we have seen. The Sloss MS–70 sold for $31.00. Ex Mehl. **PLATE**

1504 **1820 N–15.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly mint red. Rare variety with a $40.00 Unc. record at private sale.

1505 **1820 N–15.** MINT STATE–60. Another, light reddish brown, vestiges of mint lustre.

1506 **1821 N–1** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Close Date. Light yellow brown, tinged with black around stars and legend. Sharp, perfectly centered strike, full border beading. The similar Brand–Gaskill piece went for a thumping $135.00 over two years ago. Very rare in this condition. **PLATE**

1507 **1821 N–2.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Wide Date. Nicely toned medium brown steel, shading to black here and there. Scratched around ONE CENT; a fairly serious rim dent at tenth star. Still a handsome Cent and worth about a dollar a point according to auction records over the last ten years.

1508 **1822 N–1** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Close Date. Iridescent blue, brown and rose steel, the first three stars faint but otherwise sharp. Rare variety; auction record of $62.50 last April for a similar specimen.

1509 **1822 N–2.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Medium brown steel, scarce in the top grades. This specimen equal to third finest.

1510 **1822 N–3** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Wide Date. Attractively toned in rich purples, blue and golden brown; well struck, the edges slightly but not noticeably mishandled. Another variety difficult to locate in the higher grades. Auction record of $100.00 in Uncirculated.

1511 **1822 N–4.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Low 8 Variety. Glossy golden brown. The similar Sloss piece realized $22.50.

1512 **1822 N–6.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Iridescent blue, olive and purple steel, just a shade under Mint State. $70.00 record in Uncirculated. Ex Bolender, 1937

1513 **1822 N–11.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Handsome light golden brown with the surfaces of a first strike but edge dented under date. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1514 **1822 N–11.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Another, much the same color and almost as nice.

1515 **1822 N–11.** VERY FINE–35. A third, light brown steel, sharp but badly scratched at face and date.

1516 **1823 N–2** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Perfect Date. Medium glossy chestnut, rim just beginning to break over fifth and sixth stars. A few small nicks and handling marks but well struck and very attractive overall. A specimen no better realized $325.00 at auction in April, 1960. Ex Wayte Raymond. **PLATE**

1517 **1823 Restrike.** MINT STATE–60. Blazing red toning to orange, very late state of the obverse die. Auction record of $34.00 for a similar specimen. This century-old venture in chicanery now is really paying off!

1518 **1824 N–2.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Close Date. Beautiful lustrous golden olive, faint remnants of mint bloom. The inferior Sloss piece brought $60.00.

1519 **1824 N–3.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Wide Date. Glossy russet olive, flecks of yellow on the reverse. The similar Sloss piece "slept" at $37.50 on a $70.00 estimate.

1520 **1824 N–4.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Wide Date. Gray olive steel with reddish tints. Ex Macallister.

1521 **1825 N–6.** VERY FINE–20. Small A's in Legend. Dull gray black, some obverse corrosion. Could be improved.

1522 **1825 N–7.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Large A's in Legend. Reddish brown, porous but attractive surfaces, obverse rim crumbling from sixth to eleventh stars. Scarce variety.

1496

1503

1506

1516

1523

1525

1531

1533

1545

1547

1551

1565

1572

1573

1593

1523 **1825 N-9.** MINT STATE-60. Large A's in Legend. Glittering gray steel, traces of mint lustre, proof-like surfaces and striking with every star showing its radial lines. Ex Macallister as "Unc. Gem". Record for a mint state example $155.00, and this beauty may surpass that figure. **PLATE**

1524 **1826 N-1.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Short dash after the 6, but not the overdate. Light olive tan, the reverse with purple, blue and yellow overtones. Newcomb's STATE II of obverse, with rim break over sixth and seventh stars. Auction record over two years ago of $225.00 for a mint state example.

1525 **1826 N-4.** MINT STATE-60. Close Date. Faintly iridescent tawny olive. Sharp, even impressions, a beautiful Cent. **PLATE**

1526 **1826 N-4.** VERY FINE-20. Another, dull brown, struck off center, many fine pits riddling each side.

1527 **1826 N-5.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Close date. Golden and bluish olive steel, needle sharp strike. Rim break over sixth star. Almost on a par with the Sloss piece, which fetched $170.00. Ex Mehl.

1528 **1826 N-5.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Another, reddish golden brown with mint lustre adhering around stars and legend. Later obverse die state, the rim break now extending over fifth star. Also ex Mehl.

1529 **1826 N-6.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Close Date. Faintly lustrous olive gray steel. Struck a trifle off center, the top stars flat. Better than the Dupont piece, which brought $25.00. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1530 **1827 N-7.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Medium brown, nice example of a variety difficult to obtain in the high grades. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1531 **1827 N-5.** MINT STATE-65. Toning from full mint red, splendid impressions. Equal to finest known of the variety. Auction record of $82.00 for the inferior Earle-Dr. French-Gaskill piece. Of greatest rarity in this condition and sure to set a new high. **PLATE**

1532 **1827 N-8.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Pale green olive with splashes of golden mint bloom. Sharp and desirable. Ex Mehl.

1533 **1827 N-11.** MINT STATE-65. Mostly bright mint red. Ex Macallister as "Unc. Gem", for $17.50 and should quintuple that today. **PLATE**

1534 **1827 N-11.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Another, light reddish brown, the reverse darker. Ex Bolender in 1937.

1535 **1828 N-3.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Large Date. Pale golden olive, only excelled by two Mint State examples. One of these, the Dupont piece, brought $85.00 six years ago.

1536 **1828 N-5.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Glossy light brown, sharp strike but rim bruised under date.

1537 **1828 N-6.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Golden brown, considerable mint lustre. Auction record of $56.00 in Unc.

1538 **1828 N-7.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Olive brown with darker mottlings. Ex W. W. Neil collection.

1539 **1828 N-8.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Lustrous golden brown, sharp. Ex Bolender in 1937.

1540 **1828 N-10.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Small Date. Glistening deep magenta, excellently struck, deep, full, borders. Very close indeed to AU. Noted type coin, with auction record of $75.00 in Uncirculated.

1541 **1828 N-11.** VERY FINE-35. Large Date. Dark gray steel, sharp but with several rim bruises. Scarce variety. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1542 **1829 N-1.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Large Letters. Reddish brown and dark steel. Ex Elder in 1935.

1543 **1829 N-2.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Glittering gray steel, struck with proof-like clarity on mirror-like surfaces. A beautiful cent and a real showpiece.

1544 **1829 N-6.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Pale brown steel, slight edge imperfections and evidences of handling. Ex Bolender in 1936.

1545 **1829 N-8.** MINT STATE-65. Blazing mint red, portions of the field toning to golden brown. Certainly unexcelled and probably unmatched. Ex Dr. French collection. **PLATE**

1546 **1830 N-4.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Large Letters. Beautiful lustrous golden olive, very near to Uncirculated. Ideal date collector's cent.

1547 **1831 N-3.** MINT STATE-60. Large Letters. Exquisite golden mint bloom, the reverse predominantly light purple mixed with shimmering hues of rose, yellow and pale green. The Sloss mint state example sold for $44.00 on a $35.00 estimate. Ex Mehl. **PLATE**

1548 **1831 N-3.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Another, richly toned deep mahogany with patches of ochre. Also ex Mehl.

1549 **1831 N-6.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Medium brown, ex W. W. Neil collection.

1550 **1831 N-7.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Light reddish brown, most attractive for the grade.

1551 **1831 N-8.** MINT STATE-65 PLUS. Blazing mint red, a few deep set carbon spots but still in the gem class. Definitely superior to the Gaskill piece which was auctioned at $56.00 almost three years ago as "finest known". Rare variety, especially in the high grades. **PLATE**

1552 **1831. N-9.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Iridescent reddish blue steel, perfectly struck and centered, very near to the AU bracket. Also rare in the high grades, with auction record of $55.00 in mint state. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1553 **1831 N-9.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Another, medium brown steel. Many small scratches in the left field, really only noticeable through a glass. Also ex Raymond.

1554 **1832 N-1.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Small Letters. Reddish brown, ex Wayte Raymond. Lists $40.00 in Uncirculated.

1555 **1832 N-3.** EXTREMELY FINE-45. Large Letters. Medium brown, also ex Raymond. Lists $37.50 in Uncirculated.

1556 **1832 N-3.** VERY FINE-35. Another, glossy dark olive steel.

1557 **1832 N-3½.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Large Letters, Double Profile. Light brown. Lot 2181, Downing sale. Ex Hines.

1558 **1833 N-2.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Light golden brown. Scarce variety.

1559 **1833 N-3.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Pale reddish brown. Ex Elder in 1935 for $1.60-another excellent investment. The Sloss mint state example, described as "Proof-like", orbited to $115.00.

1560 **1833 N-4.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Rose and blue steel, possibly recolored, slight corrosion. Extremely rare variety. Ex Bolender in 1935.

1561 **1833 N-5.** MINT STATE-60. The Horned 8 Variety. Mostly mint red toning to brown, the reverse darker. Rim nicked under second 3. Record for an Uncirculated example of $80.00 at a Dec. 1958 Auction.

1562 **1833 N-6.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Dark brown. From a Morgenthau Sale.

1563 **1834 N-1.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Small date and letters, large stars. Light golden brown. Auction record of $32.50 in mint state.

1564 **1834 N-2.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Same type. Purple, golden and rose steel, sharply struck but worn on highest surfaces and with a number of small pin scratches in obverse field.

1565 **1835 N-5.** MINT STATE-60. Small Date, Small Stars. Mint red, fading to glossy olive. A beautiful cent, worth $50.00 or more in this rare condition. **PLATE**

1566 **1835 N-7.** MINT STATE-60. Small Date, Small Stars. Type of 1836. Mostly mint red toning to brown. Struck imperfectly and weakly, probably due to poor adjustment of coining press, but still genuinely Uncirculated. Lists $27.50 so.

1567 **1835 N–7½.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Double Profile. Medium brown, ex Bolender in 1937.

1568 **1835 N–8.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Type of 1836. Golden brown, State II of obverse die. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1569 **1835 N–9.** VERY FINE–35. Type of 1834. Medium brown, very rare variety. Ex Bolender in 1944.

1570 **1836 N–3.** MINT STATE–60. Iridescent pale rose and golden olive and blue steel, a lovely cent. Perfect dies. The Straus gem brought $68.00.

1571 **1836 N–3.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Another, golden brown. Later state of the dies with rim break over sixth star.

1572 **1836 N–4.** MINT STATE–65. Blazing mint red toning to fiery orange. Superb, perfectly struck gem. Ex Morgan collection in 1932 for $10.50 and may bring ten times that now. **PLATE**

1573 **1836 N–6.** MINT STATE–65. Sharper than the last, lovely golden olive with faintly luminous rainbow hues. State III of the dies, with large rim break over seventh and eighth stars. Ex Macallister. **PLATE**

1574 **1837 N–1.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Plain Hair Cord, Large Letters. Light brown, speckled with black.

1575 **1837 N–4.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. PHC–LL. Olive chocolate, very near mint state. Auction record of $33.00 in Uncirculated.

1576 **1837 N–8.** MINT STATE–60. PHC–LL. Partly blazing mint red, toning to brown. Ex Macallister.

1577 **1837 N–9.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Beaded Hair Cord, Small Letters. Glittering blue and green steel with exquisite shadings of purple silhouetting the head, stars, wreath and letters. Proof–like surface and general appearance.

1578 **1837 N–10.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. BHC–SL. Light reddish brown. Record of $70.00 in Uncirculated for the Landau piece.

1579 **1837 N–11.** MINT STATE–65. BHC–SL. Reverse a deep and glowing mint red, obverse toned to brown but with mint red splashes. Ex Macallister.

1580 **1837 N–11.** MINT STATE–60. Another, mint red around the outlines but mostly toned to brown. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1581 **1837 N–11.** MINT STATE–60. Another, sharper but with original red faded to golden mint bloom.

1582 **1837 N–13.** MINT STATE–60. PHC–LL. Blazing mint red just toning to brown. Scarce variety and worth $30.00 so.

1583 **1838 N–1.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly mint red toning to brown. Worth about $25.00.

1584 **1838 N–2.** MINT STATE–60. Almost full blazing mint red but obverse shows fingerprints and planchet defect over ninth star. Scarce variety.

1585 **1838 N–3.** MINT STATE–60. Olive brown, traces of mint red. Ex Macallister.

1586 **1838 N–4.** MINT STATE–60. Mint red toning to brown. State II of obverse die. Ex Elder in 1935.

1587 **1838 N–4.** MINT STATE–60. Another, same color, State II slightly advanced. Ex Mehl in 1945.

1588 **1838 N–4.** MINT STATE–60. A third, more mint red, State III of obverse die. Ex Macallister.

1589 **1838 N–8.** MINT STATE–60.Mint red and brown. Scarce variety.

1590 **1838 N–8.** MINT STATE–60. Another, less mint red bnt sharper. Ex Macallister.

1591 **1838 N–8.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. A third, sharpness of mint state, brown with some mint red but gashed on edge above sixth star. Also ex Macallister.

1592 **1839 N–2.** VERY FINE–35. Type of 1838. Medium olive brown.

1593 **1839 N-4.** MINT STATE-65 PLUS. Silly Head. Blazing mint red, ex Macallister from the Morgan collection as "probably unexcelled." We have seen several uncirculated examples of this variety but never one better struck or with more mint red. Such a gem should easily command $150.00 on today's soaring market. **PLATE**

1594 **1839 N-5.** MINT STATE-60. Booby Head. Soft, satin-like olive, beautifully blended with rainbow tints of blue, purple, yellow and green. A few tiny keg marks on the obverse. Ex Macallister.

1595 **1839 N-7.** MINT STATE-60. Booby Head. Much the same color as the last but without the rainbow tints. Another outstanding cent from dealer Macallister's apparently endless pipe line.

1596 **1839 N-8.** MINT STATE-65. Type of 1840. Blazing mint red, subtly toning to rose. From Beckwith and Morgan collections, via Macallister. Auction record of $65.00 for similar specimen almost three years ago. **PLATE**

1597 **1839 N-8.** MINT STATE-60. Another, not as much mint red, not as sharp, and with quite a few small keg marks.

1598 **1839 N-10.** MINT STATE-60. Booby Head. Another cent with beautiful rainbow tints, but predominantly lustrous medium olive. Ex Mehl in 1937.

1599 **1840 N-2.** MINT STATE-60. Small Date. Lustrous, handsomely toned light chocolate. Lists $32.50 in Uncirculated.

1600 **1840 N-5.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Large Date. Light brown with vestiges of mint red. Sharpness of Uncirculated but reverse slightly corroded.

1601 **1840 N-6.** MINT STATE-60. Blazing mint red toning to brown. Lists $27.50 so. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1602 **1840 N-7.** MINT STATE-60. Glittering mint red toning to brown. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1603 **1841 N-1.** Blazing mint red toning to light purple, especially on the obverse. The first six stars show full radial lines while the last seven are almost completely flat. The highest surfaces are either also flatly struck or worn smooth, and the edge does not seem to be that of a proof cent. However, according to Dr. Sheldon, this variety does not appear to exist in other than proof condition, so we must conclude this specimen was a defective strike. It was purchased as a proof from Mehl in 1936, for $11.00 not a bad investment considering that the Dupont piece brought $140.00 six years ago. **PLATE**

1604 **1841 N-4.** MINT STATE-60. Deeply glowing mint red toning to brown. Ex Mehl in 1938. Very rare in this condition and should go well over its list price of $25.00.

1605 **1841 N-4.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Another, glossy light brown. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1606 **1842 N-2.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-50. Small Date. Medium brown, the reverse with considerable mint lustre. Lists $30.00 in Uncirculated.

1607 **1842 N-3** MINT STATE-65. Large Date. Blazing mint red gem, ex Morgan collection via Macallister. Should bring $50.00.

1608 **1842 N-6.** MINT STATE-60. Golden, glowing olive with hypnotic, satin-like surfaces. Near gem. Ex Macallister.

1609 **1842 N-6** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. Another. Purple and green steel, slight handling marks. Ex Macallister in 1940 with the notation "Proof Surf".

1610 **1842 N-6.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED-55. A third, golden and blue steel, with a similar notation.

1611 **1843 N-2.** MINT STATE-60. Obv. and Rev. of 1842. Blazing mint red, several reverse corrosion spots. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1612 **1843 N-2.** EXTREMELY FINE-40. Another nicely toned brown steel. Ex Wayte Raymond in 1940.

1613 **1843 N-3.** MINT STATE-60. Same type. Obv. mostly mint red, reverse light brown. Ex Morgan collection via Macallister.

1614 **1843 N–4.** EXTREMELY FINE–45. Obv. of 1842, Rev. of 1844. Glossy dark olive brown. Popular type coin.

1615 **1843 N–5.** MINT STATE–60. Obv. and Rev. of 1844. Mint red toning to brown, ex Macallister. Auction record of $75.00 for the Landau piece.

1616 **1843 N–6.** MINT STATE–65. Same type. Deeply glowing mint red, magnificent strike, superb surfaces. Runaway material. Ex Macallister.

1617 **1843 N–6.** EXTREMELY FINE–40. Another, medium chocolate, some mint red lingering on the obverse. Ex Elder.

1618 **1843 N–8.** MINT STATE–65. PLUS. Obv. and Rev. of 1842. Blazing mint red, a coruscating, selected gem from the Beckwith and Morgan collections via Macallister. Guaranteed runaway.

1619 **1843 N–9.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55. Same type, lustrous medium brown steel, a shade from mint state. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1620 **1844 N–1.** MINT STATE–60. Blazing mint red, a few tiny dents on obverse. Rarely seen with full mint color. Worth $25.00 this.

1621 1844 (2). MINT STATE–60. and ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–55, a very nice lot. Attributed according to Andrews on the original envelopes. 2 Pieces.

1622 **1845 N–2.** MINT STATE–60. Mint red with patches of brown. Ex. Macallister. Worth $15.00.

1623 **1845 N–10.** MINT STATE–65. Blazing mint red, the reverse a full 70. Superb gem, ex Macallister, worth at least $30.00.

1624 1845 (2). MINT STATE–60. and EXTREMELY FINE–45. Attributed according to Andrews on the original envelopes. 2 Pieces.

1625 **1846 N–1.** MINT STATE–60. Small Date. Mint red and brown. Ex Macallister. Lists $12.50 in Uncirculated.

1626 **1846 N–6.** MINT STATE–60. Deeply glowing mint red toning to brown. Ex Clapp.

1627 **1846 N–8.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly mint red toning to brown.

1628 **1846 N–9.** MINT STATE–60. Dull mint red toning to brown and blue steel.

1629 **1846 N–11.** MINT STATE–60. Medium Date. Mint red and brown. Ex Clapp.

1630 1846 (7). EXTREMELY FINE to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Most attributed according to Andrews on the original envelopes. 7 Pieces.

1631 **1847 N–16.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly mint red, flatly struck. Ex Macallister. Worth $15.00.

1632 **1847 N–24.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly mint red. Ex Macallister.

1633 **1847 N–40.** MINT STATE–65. Blazing mint red but a large greenish black stain in center of obverse. Ex Wayte Raymond. This variety is probably the same as N–21, certainly it is maddeningly similar.

1634 1847 (6). EXTREMELY FINE to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Most attributed according to Andrews on the original envelopes. 6 Pieces.

1635 **1848 N–3.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly mint red. Ex Macallister. Worth $15.00.

1636 **1848 N–6.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly dull mint red. Also ex Macallister.

1637 1848 (6). VERY FINE to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Most attributed according to Andrews on the original envelopes. 6 Pieces.

1638 **1849 N–6.** MINT STATE–60. obverse full mint red, reverse a sea-green olive. Ex Elder, and very rare with mint color. The Sloss mint state specimen brought $43.00.

1639 **1849 N–18.** PROOF. Almost fully brilliant but the edge apparently slightly filed over fourth star. Ex Macallister in 1942 for $30.00 and worth five times that today. **PLATE**

1640 **1849 N–19.** MINT STATE–60. Dull mint red mostly toned to brown. Scarce variety. Ex Wayte Raymond.

1641 1849 (4). VERY FINE to ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. Most attributed according to Andrews on the original envelopes. 4 Pieces.

1642 **1850 N–7.** MINT STATE–65. Full, lustrous mint red. Ex Elder in 1935, as are the three following lots. Beautiful cent, well worth $20.00.

1643 **1850 N–7.** MINT STATE–60. Another, almost full mint red. Not quite as sharp but the distinction is academic.

1644 **1850 N–7** MINT STATE–60. A third, lustrous rose red shading to brown.

1645 **1850 N–9.** MINT STATE–65. Blazing mint red. Near gem, fully equal to the Sloss piece, which brought $28.00.

1646 **1850 N–12.** MINT STATE–65. Fiery, Coruscating mint red, another near gem. Ex Mehl in 1938.

1647 **1850 N–12.** MINT STATE–65. Another, just as much mint red, but a carbon stain on right obverse rim. Ex Wayte Raymond in 1940.

1648 **1850 N–12.** MINT STATE–60. A third, lustrous rose red just toning to brown. Ex Elder in 1935.

1649 1850 (3). ABOUT UNCIRCULATED to MINT STATE, a very superior lot. All attributed to Andrews on original envelopes. 3 Pieces.

1650 **1851 N–3.** MINT STATE–60. 1851 over 81. Lustrous light brown, some faded mint red on reverse. Bold, clear strike, all defects enumerated by Newcomb plainly showing. As sharp as the Sloss piece which brought $160.00 a year ago.

1651 **1851 N–6.** MINT STATE–60. Lustrous rose red, some tiny removable corrosion spots on reverse.

1652 **1851 N–10.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly fading mint red. Ex. W. W. Neil collection, as is the next.

1653 **1851 N–13.** MINT STATE–60. Mint red toning to brown.

1654 **1851 N–15.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly blazing mint red.

1655 **1851 N–15.** MINT STATE–60. Another, not quite as sharp. Obverse blazing mint red, reverse light reddish brown.

1656 **1851 N–17.** MINT STATE–60. Fading mint red. Ex Wayte Raymond in 1940.

1657 **1851 N–18.** MINT STATE–60. Beautiful glowing rose steel.

1658 **1851 N–26.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly blazing mint red. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1659 1851 (4). ABOUT UNCIRCULATED to MINT STATE. Excellent lot, all attributed according to Andrews on original envelopes. 4 Pieces.

1660 **1852 N–3.** MINT STATE–65. Blazing mint red. Nearly a gem, worth $25.00 so.

1661 **1852 N–4.** MINT STATE–65. Iridescent golden olive, reddish mint glints framing date and stars. Sharp impression, slightly off center. More desirable than many full mint red examples. Ex Bolender in 1937.

1662 **1852 N–9.** MINT STATE–60. Mostly mint red, large carbon spot opposite eye. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1663 **1852 N–11.** MINT STATE–60. Full mint red fading to lustrous rose. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1664 **1852 N–11.** MINT STATE–60. Another, sharper but toned to golden olive with rainbow tints. Ex W. W. Neil Collection.

1665 **1852 N–11.** MINT STATE–60. A third, glossy rose red toning to brown. Ex Bolender in 1937.

1666 **1852 N–19.** MINT STATE–65. Full, almost blazing, mint red. Very close to a gem.

1667 **1852 N–19.** MINT STATE–65. Another, almost an exact replica. Ex Mehl in 1939.

1668 1852 (3). EXTREMELY FINE TO MINT STATE. Nice lot, including two Mint State examples. All attributed according to Andrews on original envelopes. 3 Pieces.

1669 **1853 N–5.** MINT STATE–65. Blazing, nearly full, mint red. Worth $20.00.

1670 **1853 N–13.** MINT STATE–65. Obverse blazing mint red, reverse light brown.

1671 **1853 N–25.** MINT STATE–70. Full blazing mint red gem, as perfect as when it left the dies. Worth at least $30.00 so.

1672 **1853 N–25.** MINT STATE–65. Another, just toning from full blazing mint red. Ex Bolender in 1937.

1673 **1853 N–25.** MINT STATE–65. A third, beautifully toned to pink and golden steel. Ex Ira S. Reed in 1941.

1674 1853 (8). VERY FINE TO MINT STATE. Excellent lot, at least four Uncirculated. All attributed according to Andrews on original envelopes. 8 Pieces.

1675 **1854 N–22.** MINT STATE–65. Obverse blazing mint red, reverse glowing rose red. Almost a gem, well worth $20.00 or so.

1676 **1854 N–22.** MINT STATE–65. Another, obverse blazing mint red with two large carbon spots, reverse light brown.

1677 1854 (6). ABOUT UNCIRCULATED to MINT STATE. Very high quality lot, all attributed according to Andrews on original envelopes. 6 Pieces.

1678 **1855 N–4.** MINT STATE–65. Upright 5's. Blazing mint red, just starting to tone. Perfect reverse die. Worth $20.00.

1679 **1855 N–4.** MINT STATE–60. Another, mostly mint red fading to brown. Cracked reverse die.

1680 **1855 N–7.** MINT STATE–60. Same type and description. Ex Bolender in 1937.

1681 **1855 N–9.** MINT STATE–65. Slanting 5's, Knob on Ear. Obverse almost full mint red, reverse light brown. Certainly not a type coin, though listed as such, but in greater demand than one. Auction record of $25.00 for the Hines–Downing–Sloss piece.

1682 1855(4) ABOUT UNCIRCULATED TO MINT STATE. Another fine lot, two slanting 5's and two upright 5's. All attributed according to Andrews on original envelopes. 4 Pieces.

1683 **1856 N–2.** MINT STATE–60. Upright 5, Close Date. Mostly mint red toning to brown. Ex Elder in 1935. Lists at $12.00.

1684 **1856 N–2.** MINT STATE–60. Another, less mint red.

1685 **1856 N–6.** MINT STATE–65. Upright 5, Wide Date. Obverse blazing mint red, reverse toning to brown. Ex F. W. Geiss Collection.

1686 **1856 N–6.** MINT STATE–65. Another, lustrous rose red.

1687 **1856 N–10.** MINT STATE–60. Same type, full mint red just starting to tone. Ex Bolender in 1937.

1688 **1856 N–18.** MINT STATE–65. Slanting 5, Close Date. Almost full blazing mint red. Ex Elder in 1935. Lists $11.50.

1689 **1856 N–20.** MINT STATE–65. Upright 5, Wide Date. Same description. Ex. Bolender in 1935.

1690 1856(2) ABOUT UNCIRCULATED. One Slanting 5, one Upright 5, Wide Date. Both attributed according to Andrews on original envelopes. 2 Pieces.

1691 **1857 N–1.** MINT STATE–60. Large Date. Full mint red, just starting to tone. List $36.00 in Uncirculated but very seldom seen with full mint color and commanding a high premium so. The Sloss mint state example in blazing mint red brought $100.00.

1692 **1857 N–2.** ABOUT UNCIRCULATED–50. Small Date. Attractively toned to a predominately purple steel splashed with faded mint red, green and blue. List $36.00 in Uncirculated.

1693 1800, 1803, 1805, 1807, 1816, 1818(3), 1830, 1824, 1825, 1826(2), 1827, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1844(2), 1847(2), 1848, 1851(2), 1853, 1854. VERY GOOD TO VERY FINE. 34 Pieces, mostly attributed and with pedigrees on original envelopes. Ideal dealer's lot. Worth $268.00 retail value.

## FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1694 1857 Extremely Fine. Choice.

1695 1858 S. L. Extremely Fine. Choice.

1696 1858 S. L. Very Good; 1859, 1860 Fine; 1861 Very Fine. 4 Pieces.

1697 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated, Choice.

1698 1862, 1863 Uncirculated; 1864 c.n. Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
1699 1862(2) 1863(2);1864 Bronze (5). Good to Very Good. 9 Pieces.
1700 1864 Bronze Uncirculated, mostly red.
1701 **1864 'L'.** Fine to Very Fine. Sharp.
1702 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated.
1703 1865 Fine to Very Fine (2); 1865(2); 1869; 187–; 1878. Fair to Good. 7 Pieces.
1704 1866 Good; 1867 Fine. 2 Pieces.
1705 1868 About Uncirculated, purple toning.
1706 1869 Extremely Fine.
1707 1870 About Uncirculated, cleaned.
1708 1869, 1871 Good to Very Good. 2 Pieces.
1709 1872 Very Fine, however, bruise on edge.
1710 1872 Good. Scarce.
1711 1873 Extremely Fine. Scarce.
1712 1873 1874(2); 1879 Average Good. Nice lot. 4 Pieces.
1713 1874 1875. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
1714 1876 Fine to Very Fine.
1715 **1877 Uncirculated, brown.** A rare coin, currently realizing over $200.00.
1716 1877 Good. Sharp. Easily worth $40.00.
1717 1878 1879, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885 Very Fine; 1880 Fine. 7 Pieces.
1718 1879 Brilliant red Proof.
1719 1880 1881. Brilliant Uncirculated, red. 2 Pieces.
1720 1882 1883 Brilliant Uncirculated, red. 2 Pieces.
1721 1885 Very Good; 1886, 1887 Very Fine; 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891 Extremely Fine. 7 Pieces.
1722 1888 Brilliant red Proof.
1723 1889 1894 Brilliant red Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1724 1892 1894, 1896, 1897 Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
1725 1893 1895, 1896. Uncirculated. Some red adhering. 3 Pieces.
1726 1897 1898, 1899 Uncirculated, some red still showing. 3 Pieces.
1727 1900 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated, red; 1902, 1903 Extremely Fine. 4 Pieces.
1728 1900 1901, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909 Uncirculated, brown. A few show some original red. 7 Pieces.
1729 **1908 'S'** Fine to Very Fine.

## LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

1730 **1909 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, red.
1731 **1909 'S'** Brilliant red Uncirculated. As above.
1732 1909 'S' Average Very Good. 3 Pieces.
1733 **1909 'S' V.D.B.** Brilliant red Uncirculated. Currently worth $100.00.
1734 1909 'S' V.D.B. Very Good. Should realize $50.00 or more.
1735 1909 V.D.B. 1909 Uncirculated, red; 1910, 1911(2), 1912. Uncirculated brown. 6 Pieces.
1736 **1910 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, red.
1737 1910 'S', 1911 'D', 1911 'S'(4) Fine to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
1738 1911 'S'(3), 1912 'D', 1912 'S'(2) Fine to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
1739 **1911 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, red.
1740 **1911 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, part red.
1741 **1913 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, red.
1742 **1913 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, somewhat weakly struck.
1743 1913 'P, D, S', 1914 'P, S', Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
1744 1914 'D' Fine. Rare.
1745 1914 'D' Very Good. 2 Pieces.
1746 1914 'D' Very Good. 2 Pieces.

1747 1914 'D' Good to Very Good. 2 Pieces.
1748 1914 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1749 1915(3), 1915 'D', 1915 'S', 1916 'S', 1917 'S', 1918, 1918 'S'(3), 1919 'S', 1920 'S', 1921 'S' (2), 1922 'D'(3) Very Good to Very Fine. 18 Pieces.
1750 1915 'S' Uncirculated, part red.
1751 1916, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1923 Uncirculated, dull, some red showing. 5 Pieces.
1752 1916 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, red.
1753 1916 'D' Brilliant red Uncirculated.
1754 1917 'P, D, S'. Brilliant red Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
1755 1918 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, red.
1756 1919 'D', 1920 'D', 1921 Uncirculated, mostly brilliant, some toning. 3 Pieces.
1757 1923 'S', 1924 'D, S', 1925 'D, S', 1926 'D', 1926 'S'(2), 1927 'D, S', 1928 'D, S', 1929 'S'. Fine to Extremely Fine. 13 Pieces.
1758 1924, 1925, 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated, almost full red. 3 Pieces.
1759 1926 'D' Brilliant red Uncirculated.
1760 1927, 1927 'D' Uncirculated, part red. 2 Pieces.
1761 1928, 1928 'D', 1929, 1929 'D' Uncirculated, mostly red. 4 Pieces.
1762 1930 'P, D, S', 1931, 1932 Uncirculated, part red. A nice lot. 5 Pieces.
1763 1931 'D' Uncirculated, dull.
1764 1931 'S' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
1765 1931 'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
1766 1930, 1932 'D', 1933(5), 1933 'D', 1934 'P, D', 1935 'P'(2), 'D, S', 1936 'P, D, S', 1937 P, D, S', 1938 'P'(2), 'D, S', 1939 'P, D, S', 1940 'P, D, S', 1941 'D, S', 1942 'P, D, S', 1943 'P'(11), 'D', 'S'(4), 1944 'P'(2), 'D, S', 1945 'P, D, S', 1946 'P, D, S', 1947 'S', 1948 'S', 1949 'S', 1950 'P, D, S', 1951 P, D, S'. Mostly Uncirculated, many brilliant, a few nice choice specimens in the earlier dates of this lot. Sold as is. 70 Pieces.

## U. S. TWO CENT PIECES

1767 **1864 Small Motto. Brilliant red Uncirculated.** Choice, but for a few minor tarnish spots on reverse. Should realize about $125.00. **PLATE**
1768 **1864** Large Motto. Brilliant Proof, light iridescence.
1769 1864 L. M. 1865, 1866 Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
1770 1865(3) Poor; 1867 Very Fine; 1868 Very Good. 5 Pieces.
1771 **1866** Brilliant Proof, delicate iridescent toning.
1772 1867 Brilliant Proof, lightly toned.
1773 1868 Uncirculated, part red.
1774 1869 About Uncirculated.
1775 **1870** Brilliant Proof, just about full red.
1776 **1871** Brilliant Proof, some deep toning.
1777 **1872** Brilliant Proof, choice. Rare.
1778 **1873 Brilliant iridescent Proof.** Choice. Rare. Easily worth $200.00.

## U. S. THREE CENT NICKEL

1779 1865(3), 1866, 1867, 1868, 1872, 1875 Very Good to Very Fine. 8 Pieces.
1780 1868, 1869 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1781 1871 Uncirculated.
1782 1870, 1871 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1783 **1873** Brilliant Proof.
1784 1874 Uncirculated, dull.
1785 1876 Uncirculated.
1786 **1877 Brilliant Proof,** choice. Rare. Currently valued about $200.00. **PLATE**
1787 **1878** Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Very popular.
1788 1879 Brilliant Proof.

1789 1880 Brilliant Proof. Variety with defective ribbon below wreath.
1790 1881 Brilliant Proof.
1791 1882 Brilliant Proof, minor carbon spot on edge.
1792 1883 Brilliant Proof, a few minor carbon spots, 1885 Brilliant Proof. 2 Pieces.
1793 1884 Brilliant Proof.
1794 1886 Brilliant Proof, a few carbon spots.
1795 **1887 over 86** Brilliant Proof. Easily worth $75.00.
1796 **1887** Uncirculated, choice. Scarce in this condition. Worth $50.00.
1797 1888, 1889 Brilliant Proof. 2 Pieces.

### U. S. THREE CENT SILVER

1798 1851 Brilliant Uncirculated.
1799 **1851 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Rare. Worth $45.00.
1800 1852, 1853 Uncirculated, dull. 2 Pieces.
1801 1853 Fine; 1857 Extremely Fine; 1858 Fine; 1859, 1860, 1862 Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
1802 1854 About Uncirculated.
1803 **1855** Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. Should realize $75.00.
1804 **1856** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Ex. W. W. Neil collection.
1805 **1857** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
1806 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated, nicely toned.
1807 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated.
1808 1860 Uncirculated.
1809 1861, 1862 Uncirculated. The 1862 Very Choice. 2 Pieces.
1810 **1862** Brilliant Proof, smoky gray, iridescent toning
1811 **1863** Brilliant iridescent Proof. Rare and in demand.
1812 1863 Fine. Seldom offered in this condition. Should realize $25.00 or so.
1813 **1864** Brilliant Proof. Rare. High auction records. **PLATE**
1814 **1865** Brilliant iridescent Proof. Scarce.
1815 **1866** Brilliant Proof, a few hairlines.
1816 **1867** Brilliant Proof, lustrous iridescent toning.
1817 **1868** Brilliant Proof, light iridescent toning.
1818 **1869** Slightly impaired Brilliant Proof.
1819 **1870** Brilliant Proof.
1820 **1871** Brilliant Proof, choice. Worth a premium bid.
1821 **1872** Brilliant golden and purple Proof.
1822 **1873** Brilliant Proof, choice. Rare, in demand. A $65.00 coin.

## U. S. FIVE CENTS

### SHIELD NICKELS

1823 1866 First year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
1824 **1867 With Rays.** Uncirculated, sharp, several minor die breaks.
1825 1867 No Rays. Brilliant Uncirculated.
1826 1867 No Rays, Good; 1868, 1869 Very Good; 1882 Fair. 4 Pieces.
1827 1870 Brilliant Proof, light golden toning.
1828 **1871 Brilliant Proof.** Rare, in demand. Easily worth $150.00. **PLATE**
1829 **1872** Brilliant Proof. Scarce.
1830 **1873** Mostly Brilliant Proof.
1831 **1874** Brilliant Uncirculated, sharp. Choice. Could almost be called Proof.
1832 **1875** Uncirculated. Lightly toned. Rare.
1833 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Scarce.
1834 **1878 Brilliant Proof.** Currently selling at $85.00.
1835 **1879** Uncirculated. Sharp strike. Seldom offered in Uncirculated condition.
1836 **1880** Brilliant Proof.A few minor carbon spots. Undervalued in reference books.

1837 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce in this condition.

1838 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1839 1883 Shield type. Brilliant Proof.

## U. S. LIBERTY HEAD NICKELS

1840 1883 N. C. Uncirculated; 1883 N. C.(2), 1883 'cents' (5), 1884 Good to Very Good. 9 Pieces.

1841 **1885 Brilliant Uncirculated,** choice. Slight iridescence. Currently realizing $110.00. PLATE

1842 **1886** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarcer in Uncirculated than in Proof.

1843 **1887** Uncirculated, lightly toned.

1844 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1845 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1846 1891 Brilliant Proof.

1847 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated, toned.

1848 1895 Brilliant Proof, light golden toning.

1849 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1850 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated.

1851 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated, Gem.

1852 1889, 1890(2), 1892, 1893(2), 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897(2), 1898(2), 1899, 1900(2), 1901(2), 1902, 1903(2), 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 ,1912, 1912 'D', 1912 'S'(4). Good to Fine. A nice lot. 34 pieces.

## U.S. BUFFALO NICKELS

1853 1913 Type 1. 1913'D' Type I. Uncirculated. 2 pieces.

1854 **1913 'S'.** Type I. Brilliant Uncirculated.

1855 1913 'S'. Type I. Very Good; 1913 Type II, Fine, 1913 'D' Type II Fine. 3 pieces.

1856 1913 'D'. Type 1, 1914. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

1857 1913 'D'. Type II. Very Good (2), Fine (1). 3 Pieces.

1858 1913 'S'. Type II. Very Fine. Scarce, so choice.

1859 1914 'D'. Very Good. 3 Pieces.

1860 1914 'D'. Very Good, as preceding. 3 Pieces.

1861 1914 'D' Fine. Sharp. Scarce.

1862 1914 'S' 1915'D', 1915'S'. Fine. 3 Pieces.

1863 1916 Extremely Fine; 1916 'D' Fine; 1916 'S' About Fine. 3 Pieces.

1864 1915 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

1865 1917 'D, S' Very Good; 1918 Very Fine; 1918'S' Fine. 4 Pieces.

1866 **1918 'D'** Uncirculated. Sharp. Worth $60.00.

1867 1919 Extremely Fine; 1919'D' Fine; 1919'S' Very Fine. Rare lot 3 Pieces.

1868 1920 Extremely Fine; 1920'D' Fine; 1920'S' Fine. 3 Pieces.

1869 1921 Extremely Fine; 1921'S' Very Good(2). 3 Pieces.

1870 1921 'S' Fine – Very Fine.

1871 1921 'S' Average Very Good. 4 Pieces.

1872 1923 About Uncirculated (2); 1923'S' Fine. 3 Pieces.

1873 1924 Extremely Fine; 1924'D' Fine; 1924'S' Fine. 3 Pieces.

1874 1925 Very Fine, choice; 1925 'D' Fine, choice, 1925 'S' Fine, sharp. 3 Pieces.
1875 1926 Uncirculated; 1926'D' Fine, choice; 1926'S' Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
1876 1927 Extremely Fine, choice; 1927'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
1877 **1927 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual flat strike.
1878 1928 'P, D', 1929 'P, S'. Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
1879 1928 'S', 1928'D' Very Fine; 1930 'P, S' Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
1880 1931 'S', 1934'S', 1935'D, S', 1936'D, S', 1937'S', Extremely Fine. 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937 'P, D', 1938 'D'. Uncirculated. 13 Pieces.

## JEFFERSON NICKELS

1881 1938 'P, D', 1939 'P, D, S', 1940, 1941, 1942'P'(2), 1943, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948 'P, D, S', 1949'P, D, S', 1951'P, S', 1953'D', Uncirculated. 1938'S', 1939'D', 1940'D, S', 1941'D, S', 1942'D, S', 1943'D, S', 1944'D, S', 1945'P, D, S', 1946'D, S', 1947'P, D, S', Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 42 Pieces.

## END OF THIRD SESSION — THANK YOU

## FOURTH SESSION, FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 7, 1960

**12:30 P. M. SHARP**

**Lots 1882 - 2558**

# FOURTH SESSION

## The Milton A. Holmes Collection

## Public Auction Sale

### FOURTH SESSION, FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCT. 7, 1960 — 12:30 P. M.

**Lots 1882 - 2558**

---

### U.S. HALF DOLLARS

1882 **1794 First year of Issue.** H-1, B 1a Ab. A superb example of this rare coin. Extremely Fine, choice, gold and iridescent toning. While not as nice as the Empire coin, we still feel this specimen should bring $500.00. **PLATE**

1883 **1795** H-1, B 1a Ab. **Two leaf variety.** Strictly Fine and sharp. Arc-like die break on reverse.

**The Rare 1795 3 Leaf Variety**

1884 **1795** H-23, B-4H. **Three leaves under each wing.** One of the most difficult major varieties to locate. This coin is Very Fine and sharp. Tiny obverse nick near the 12th Star. This specimen is sharper than the Davis, Empire or Dupont coins, and we feel that this coin should bring $500.00 as it is probably one of the top 6 specimens in existence. **PLATE**

1885 **1795** H-5, B-5 I **Two leaf variety.** The very rare variety with "STATES" cut over "STETES". Softly struck but still **Extremely Fine** with a good deal of mint lustre. A light scratch on the cheek. A desirable coin.

1886 **1795** H-7, B-7 K **Two leaf variety.** "Liberty" over an incused "United". A planchet streak across forehead. Still one of the "finest known" of this variety. Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre. Easily worth $250.00. **PLATE**

1887 **1795** H-8, B-8 Bd **Two leaf variety.** The variety with the triple cut "M". **Uncirculated Gem,** golden and iridescent toning. This coin is sharply struck, perfectly centered, really a choice coin. Worth $400.00. **PLATE**

1888 **1795** H-9, B-9 N. **Two leaf variety.** Another mint state specimen. This choice coin is beautifully centered, a trifle weak on the eagle's breast, a few very light planchet adjustment marks. **Uncirculated** with golden and iridescent toning. Worth $250.00 or more.

1889 **1795** H-13,B-13 S **Two leaf variety.** Nearly mint state coin. A trifle weak on the left obverse edge and correspondingly on the reverse. The eagle's breast a trifle weak. **Just a shade from Uncirculated,** some proof surface. An excessively rare variety according to Hazeltine's work, "Type Table Catalog".

1890 **1795** H-32, B-16 Pa. An **Extremely Fine** specimen of this very rare variety. Small reverse edge dent near "R". Hazeltine's coin was only poor and the only one he had seen. Worth a substantial bid.

1891 **1795 Not in Hazeltine or Beistle.** A very rare coin and in top condition. **About Uncirculated** choice, with mint lustre. Some light blue and golden toning. A unique opportunity for the Half Dollar specialist.

1892 **1801.** Purchased from Macallister in 1942 as Uncirculated. We prefer to call it **a shade away from Uncirculated.** A small nick below the "R" of Liberty. A very sharp strike and surely **one of the finest known.** Well worth a $300.00 bid. **PLATE**

1596

1603

1639

1767

1786

1813

1828

1841

1882

1884

1886

1887

1892

1893 **1801** Another specimen in the same condition. A trifle softly struck, full mint lustre toning to iridescence. A very choice coin.

1894 **1802** This coin like the 1801 was purchased as Uncirculated, but in order to be as accurate as possible we must call this superb coin **About Uncirculated** with mint lustre. Rare and worth $225.00. **PLATE**

1895 1802 Another specimen of this scarce date. Very Fine with deep blue toning.

1896 **1803 Small 3. About Uncirculated choice,** mint lustre, purchased from Wayte Raymond as Uncirculated. Worth about $125.00 or so.

1897 **1803 Small 3.** Another specimen. This coin Fine and sharp.

1898 **1805/4** A sharp overdate. This rare coin is **Extremely Fine** with iridescent toning.

1899 **1805 Perfect date.** Very Fine, nearly Extremely Fine.

1900 **1806/5 Round Top 6.** A choice specimen of this very scarce overdate. Extremely Fine, the reverse is a trifle weak.

1901 **1806 over inverted 6.** The rarest of all in this date. This coin is **Very Fine** and choice, and was originally purchased as Extremely Fine. One of the best we've ever handled.

1902 **1806 Round Top 6. Small Stars.** About Uncirculated.

1903 1806 Another, the same variety with the recut "T" in Liberty. Extremely Fine.

1904 **1806 Pointed 6, Stem not through Claw.** A far rarer variety than the "Stems through Claw." This coin is an **Uncirculated Gem,** light golden and iridescent toning. Easily worth $150.00. **PLATE**

1905 **1806 Pointed 6, Stem through Claw. Brilliant Uncirculated,** full mint lustre. Superb. Worth $125.00 or so.

1906 **1806** Same variety as above. **Uncirculated choice,** even blue toning. Softly struck, but no mistaking its condition, full lustre.

1907 **1806** As above, this coin is nearly Extremely Fine. Die break connects date and first 2 stars. Deep blue toning.

1908 **1807 Head Right.** The early type. **Brilliant Uncirculated Gem,** sharply struck and flawless. Easily a $125.00 coin or more. **PLATE**

1909 1807 The same type as above. Extremely Fine with mint lustre.

1910 **1807 Head Left.** New type. **Small Stars,** as above. Extremely Fine, some mint lustre.

1911 **1807 Head Left.** The new type. **Small Stars, Brilliant Uncirculated,** superb. A few light tarnish streaks. One of the best we've handled. Well worth $150.00. **PLATE**

1912 **1807 The variety 50/20. Brilliant Uncirculated,** light toning. Quite scarce.

1913 **1808/7 Brilliant Uncirculated,** some light obverse scratches. Scarce.

1914 **1808/7** A second specimen. Die breaks on obverse and reverse. About Uncirculated, mint lustre.

1915 1808/7, 1808 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

1916 **1809** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, light blue toning.

1917 1809 Another, Brilliant Uncirculated, softly struck.

1918 1809, 1810 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.

1919 1809, 1811, Small 8 Very Fine Choice. 2 Pieces.

1920 1809, 1810, 1811, Small 8 Very Fine. 3 Pieces.

1921 **1810** Brilliant Uncirculated superb, iridescent toning.

1922 **1811 Small 8** Brilliant Uncirculated, superb.

1923 **1811 Small 8.** Another Brilliant Uncirculated. Light toning.

1924 1811 Small 8, 1812 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

1925 1811 Small 8, 1813 About Uncirculated Choice. 2 Pieces.

1926 1811 Punctuated Date. Extremely Fine.

1927 **1811 Large 8** Uncirculated Gem, iridescent toning.

1928 **1811 Large 8** Another Uncirculated choice, iridescent toning.

1929 **1812/11** Brilliant Uncirculated, just a faint touch of friction on the cheek. Scarce.

1930 **1812 Perfect Date.** Uncirculated, iridescent toning.

1931 **1813** Uncirculated choice. Iridescent toning.
1932 **1813** Uncirculated. A second Uncirculated Choice.
1933 **1813** A third specimen, Uncirculated.
1934 1813 Struck from shattered dies. About Uncirculated.
1935 **1813 Small Date.** A variety not mentioned in the standard reference works. Uncirculated, deeply toned. By far the rarer coin.
1936 1813, 1818 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1937 **1814/13 Uncirculated. A Gem!** Superb iridescent toning. Worth $75.00, so choice.
1938 **1814 Perfect Date.** Uncirculated, mottled tarnish.
1939 **1815** A rare date, the rarest of this type. **About Uncirculated Choice,** worth $150.00. or more. **PLATE**
1940 1817/13 Very Fine Choice.
1941 **1817 Date spaced 1 8 1 7** Brilliant Uncirculated Superb.
1942 **1817 Close date.** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, iridescent toning.
1943 **1817 Date spaced 1 8 1 7** Uncirculated Gem, iridescent toning.
1944 **1818/17** Uncirculated superb. Just a touch of cabinet friction. Iridescent toning.
1945 1818/17 Another specimen. This coin is Extremely Fine choice.
1946 **1818** Brilliant Uncirculated.
1947 **1818 Pinched top 8's.** Uncirculated Choice.
1948 1818 Thin Stars, 1818 Thick Stars. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
1949 **1819/18 Small 9** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. A superb coin.
1950 1819/18 Small 9, 1819(2) Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
1951 **1819/18 Large 9** Brilliant Uncirculated. A touch of friction on the cheek.
1952 1819/18 Large 9 About Uncirculated Choice.
1953 1819/18 Large 9, 1821 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1954 1819/18 Large 9, 1819 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
1955 1819/18 Large 9, 1819 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
1956 **1820/18** Listed only in the Standard Catalog. **Uncirculated,** superb blue toning. Very rare and worth $75.00.
1957 **1820/19** Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Scarce.
1958 **1820 Small Date.** (Small dates have a curled plain 2). Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
1959 **1820 Large Wide Date.** (Large dates have a square based knobbed 2 in the date). **Uncirculated,** blue toning.
1960 **1820** Another specimen as above. Extremely Fine.
1961 1821 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
1962 1821, 1822, 1823 Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
1963 **1822/1** A very scarce overdate. Very Fine choice. Worth $65.00 or so.
1964 **1822** Brilliant Uncirculated.
1965 1822 A second Uncirculated. Toned.
1966 1822, 1823, 1824, 1831 About Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
1967 1822, 1823, 1824 Very Fine to About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
1968 1822, 1823, 1834 S. D. Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
1969 1823/22 The "ugly 3". Extremely Fine.
1970 1823/22 The "perfect 3". About Uncirculated Choice.
1971 1823/22 The "perfect 3" but a different variety. Very Fine.
1972 **1823 Perfect Date.** Uncirculated, small planchet defect on neck.
1973 **1823 Perfect Date.** Uncirculated, blue toning.
1974 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827 Square 2. Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
1975 1823, 1824, 1825 About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
1976 1824/20 Fine, 1824, 1826, 1836 L. E. Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
1977 **1824/21** About Uncirculated Choice. Toned.
1978 1824/1, 1824 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
1979 **1824 Perfect Date.** Uncirculated, blue toning.
1980 1824 Double Profile. Uncirculated, deep toning.

1981 1824, 1827 Square 2. About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1982 1824, 1831 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1983 1824, 1831, 1833 Large 50c. About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
1984 1824, 1831, 1835 Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
1985 1824, 1834 L. D., S. L., 1836 L. E Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
1986 **1825** Uncirculated Gem, proof surface.
1987 1825 Another Uncirculated.
1988 1825 A third. Uncirculated.
1989 1825, 1826, 1827 Square 2. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
1990 1825, 1826, 1827 Square 2, 1829 Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
1991 1825, 1830 Small 'o'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1992 1825, 1829 Small 50c Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1993 1825, 1827 Square 2, 1828 Square 2, Small 8's. About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
1994 **1826** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, light toning.
1995 1826 Another Uncirculated Choice.
1996 1826 A third Uncirculated specimen.
1997 1826 A fourth Uncirculated Gem.
1998 1826, 1827 Square 2. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
1999 1826, 1827 Square 2, 1833 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2000 1826, 1828 Square Based 2, Small 8's, L. L. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2001 1826, 1829 Small 50c. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2002 1826, 1830 Small 'o'. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2003 1826, 1831. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2004 1826, 1833. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2005 1826, 1827 Square 2, 1828 Curled and Square 2, 1829 Small 50c, 1830 Small 'o', 1831, 1832 S. L. Uncirculated. A nice group. 8 Pieces.
2006 1826 1828 Curled 2, 1828 Square 2, 1829 Small 50c. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2007 **1827/6** Brilliant Uncirculated. A very scarce coin. Now catalogs at $75.00
2008 **1827 Square 2.** Uncirculated Gem. Iridescent toning.
2009 1827 Same variety. Another superb Uncirculated coin.
2010 1827 Square 2, 1828 Square 2, Small 8's. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2011 1827 Square 2, tiny edge nick, 1832 S. L. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2012 1827 Square 2, 1833. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2013 1827 Square 2, 1834 S. D., S. L. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2014 1827 Square 2, 1829 Large 50c, 1836 L. E. About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2015 **1828 Curled 2 with knob.** Extremely Fine with mint lustre. Rare.
2016 **1828 Curled 2.** Uncirculated choice. Scarce.
2017 1828 Curled 2, 1830 Small 'o', 1831, 1832S. L. Extremely Fine choice. 4 Pieces.
2018 **1828 Square 2, Large 8's.** Uncirculated, superb iridescent toning. Scarce.
2019 1828 Another specimen. Uncirculated Gem, iridescent toning.
2020 1828 Square 2, Small 8's. Small letters. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very Scarce.
2021 1828 Square 2, Small 8's, 1830 Small 'o', 1831, 1832 S. L., 1833, 1834 S. D., 1836 L. E. Very Fine, some a trifle better. 7 Pieces.
2022 **1829/1 Small 50c.** Extremely Fine. Scarce
2023 **1829/1 Large 50c.** Brilliant About Uncirculated. Tiny nick on neck.
2024 1829 Large 50c. About Uncirculated, proof surface, a few reverse hairlines.
2025 1829 Large 50c, 1831, 1832 S. L., 1833 Small 50c, 1834 S. D., 1834 L. D., L. L. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 6 Pieces.
2026 **1829 Small 50c.** Uncirculated, superb.
2027 1829 Same variety. Another Uncirculated, superb, iridescent toning.
2028 1829 Small 50c, 1830 Small 'o', 1831, 1832 S. L., 1834 S. D About Uncirculated. 5 Pieces.
2029 1830 Large 'O' About Uncirculated, iridescent toning. Scarce.

1894

1904

1908

1911

1939

2059

2063

2102

2106

2232

2030 **1830 Small 'o'** Uncirculated choice, iridescent toning.
2031 1830 Small 'o'. Another Uncirculated coin.
2032 1830 Small 'o', 1834 L. D., S. L., 1834 S. D. Extremely Fine Choice. 3 Pieces.
2033 1830 Small 'o', 1831, 1832 About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2034 **1831** Uncirculated choice. Iridescent toning.
2035 1831 Another Uncirculated specimen.
2036 1831, 1832 S. L. Uncirculated, nicely toned. 2 Pieces.
2037 1831, 1833 Small 50c. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2038 1831, 1834 Small Date. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2039 1831, 1836 L. E. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2040 1831, 1832 S. L., 1834 S. D. Just a shade from Uncirculated. Really choice. 3 Pieces.
2041 **1832 Large letters.** Arc-like die break on reverse. A very scarce variety. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
2042 **1832 Small letters.** Uncirculated, deep blue toning. Very sharp strike.
2043 1832 Another Uncirculated. This specimen is brighter.
2044 1832 Small letters, double profile. Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2045 1832 Small letters, 1833 Small 50c. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2046 **1833 Large 50c.** Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2047 1833 Large 50c, 1834 L. D., S. L. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2048 **1833 Small 50c.** Uncirculated.
2049 1833 Small 50c, 1834 L. D., L. L., 1835, 1836 L. E. About Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2050 **1834 Large Date, large letters.** Uncirculated, deeply toned.
2051 1834 Same variety only with a double profile. Uncirculated.
2052 **1834 Large Date, small letters.** Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2053 1834 L. D., S. L., 1834 S. D., 1836 L. E. About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2054 **1834 Small Date.** Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2055 1834 Small Date. Another Uncirculated.
2056 **1835** Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2057 1835 Another Uncirculated coin.
2058 1836 Lettered edge. Uncirculated, light edge toning.
2059 **1836 Reeded edge.** A beautiful light iridescent **Uncirculated** example of this rare coin. Easily worth $150.00. **PLATE**
2060 1837 Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2061 1838 About Uncirculated Choice.
2062 **1839 Bust Type.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full lustre.
2063 **1839 'O'** Mint mark on the obverse between date and bust. **Brilliant Uncirculated,** just about Gem quality. Well worth a $250.00 bid. **PLATE**

## LIBERTY SEATED TYPE

2064 1839 With Drapery. Extremely Fine. Much original mint lustre. Toned.
2065 1839 Drapery. A second specimen. Extremely Fine, some tarnish streaks.
2066 1840 About Uncirculated.
2067 **1840 With reverse similar to 1838. Large Letters.** About Uncirculated. Was improperly cleaned many years ago, which is the reason we do not grade it Uncirculated. Rare, seldom available in this condition.
2068 **1840 'O'** Uncirculated. Eagle weakly struck.
2069 1840 'O' Uncirculated. Duplicate. Faint bag marks in field.
2070 1840 'O', 1858 'O' Very Fine. 1854 Fine. 3 Pieces.
2071 1841 About Uncirculated. Proof surface that has been lightly rubbed.
2072 **1841 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, some bag marks in the field.
2073 1842 Small Date. Uncirculated, some evidence of mishandling.
2074 1842 Large Date. Uncirculated. Beautiful proof-like surface that shows faint rubbing.

2075 1842 Large Date, 1843 'O' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2076 1842 'O' Large Date. Brilliant Uncirculated.
2077 1843, 1844 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2078 1844 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A few trifling marks in the field.
2079 1845, 1846 Tall Date. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2080 1845 'O' No Drapery. Extremely Fine. Very Scarce.
2081 1845 'O', 1847 'O' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2082 1845 'O' Very Fine, 1848 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2083 1845 'O', 1849 'O' About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2084 1846 'O' Small Date, 1848 'O' About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2085 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
2086 1849, 1854 'O' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2087 **1850 Brilliant Uncirculated** with some proof-like surface. A few barely visible signs of "bag marks" which do not impair the value of this very scarce coin.
2088 **1850 'O'** Uncirculated choice, iridescent toning.
2089 **1851** About Uncirculated. Faint scratch at reverse edge, otherwise very choice.
2090 **1851 'O'** Uncirculated choice. Blue and iridescent toning.
2091 **1852** About Uncirculated. A very scarce coin and easily worth $75.00.
2092 **1852 'O'** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. A choice and rare coin. Worth $40.00.
2093 1853 Arrows and Rays, 1855 Very Fine, Choice. 2 Pieces.
2094 **1853 'O' Arrows and Rays.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce this choice.
2095 1853 'O' Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine.
2096 1854 Uncirculated. Well struck, frosty mint bloom.
2097 **1854 'O'** Uncirculated. Entire date and reverse completely re-engraved. Rare variety worth $40.00 as such.
2098 1854 'O', 1855 'O' Uncirculated. Toned. 2 Pieces.
2099 1855 'O' Extremely Fine, 1856 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2100 1855 'S' Good. Obverse very weak. Scarce.
2101 1856 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Entire date recut. This variety is very scarce.
2102 **1856 'S'** Uncirculated. Noticeable evidence of mishandling in field. Lightly tarnished obverse, tarnish streak on reverse. Rare, seldom offered this choice. **PLATE**
2103 1856 'S' Extremely Fine. Very Scarce.
2104 1856 'O', 1857, 1857 'O' Uncirculated, some toning on all. Nice group. 3 Pieces.
2105 **1857 'S'** Extremely Fine. Very scarce.
2106 **1858 Brilliant Proof.** Lightly hairlined field, barely visible to "naked eye." Rare. **PLATE**
2107 1858, 1860 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2108 1858 'O' Uncirculated, 1858 'O', 1859 Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
2109 **1858 'S'** Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
2110 1859 'O', 1860 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, though softly struck. 2 Pieces.
2111 **1859 'S'** Very Fine. Scarce.
2112 **1860** Brilliant Proof. Barely visible hairlines in field.
2113 **1860 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Very scarce in this condition. Catalogs at $35.00, but really worth more.
2114 1860 'S' About Uncirculated. Scarce.
2115 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. Choice.
2116 **1861 'S'** About Uncirculated. Toned. Scarce.
2117 1861 'O' Uncirculated, 1862 Very Fine, choice. 2 Pieces.
2118 **1862 'S'** About Uncirculated, choice. Most original lustre showing.
2119 **1862 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty, choice.
2120 **1863** Brilliant Proof. Small reverse hairline mark. A beautiful coin.
2121 **1863 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, some very light toning. Full lustre. Worth $35.00.
2122 **1864** Brilliant Proof. A few barely visible hairlines in field.
2123 **1864 'S'** Variety with small 's'. Uncirculated, but was polished many years ago.

2124 1864 'S' Variety with large 'S'. Very Fine, choice.
2125 1864 'S', 1868 'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
2126 1865 1865 'S' Extremely Fine. 1865 'S' Very Fine. 3 pieces.
2127 **1866 Motto.** Brilliant Proof.
2128 **1866 'S' Without Motto**. Very Fine, choice. Very scarce.
2129 **1866 'S' Motto**. Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom.
2130 **1867** Superb Brilliant Proof.
2131 **1867 'S'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2132 **1868** Brilliant Proof, choice. A few minute nicks.
2133 **1869** Brilliant Proof. Very faint hairlines.
2134 1869, 1870 Very Fine. 1869 'S' Fine. 3 Pieces.
2135 **1870** Brilliant Proof. Barely visible hairlines.
2136 **1870 'S'** Uncirculated. Choice. Frosty bloom.
2137 **1871** Brilliant Proof, choice.
2138 **1871 'CC'** Very Fine. Very scarce.
2139 **1871 'S'** About Uncirculated. Scarce.
2140 1871 'S', 1872 'S' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2141 **1872** Brilliant Proof. Superb.
2142 **1872"CC'** About Uncirculated. Scarce.
2143 **1873 Without Arrows.** Beautiful steel-blue Proof.
2144 1873 No Arrows. Extremely Fine. 1877 About Uncirculated, proof surface. 2 Pieces.
2145 **1873 'CC' Without Arrows.** Very Fine. Rare, seldom obtainable in any condition.
2146 **1873 'CC' Arrows at date.** About Uncirculated. Very scarce and seldom offered.
2147 **1873 'S' Arrows at date.** About Uncirculated. Very scarce.
2148 **1874** Brilliant Proof. Arrows at date. Lightly hairlined.
2149 **1874 'CC'** Very Fine. Seldom offered.
2150 **1874 'S'** Arrows. Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2151 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. "First Strike." Full proof surface.
2152 1875 'CC' Uncirculated, light iridescent toning.
2153 1875 'S', 1876 'S', 1877 'S'. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2154 1875 'S', 1876 'S' Very Fine. 1877 'S' Good. 3 Pieces.
2155 1876 Uncirculated. Light tarnish.
2156 1876 'CC', 1877 'CC' About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2157 **1878** Brilliant Proof. Hairlines in field.
2158 **1879** Brilliant Proof.
2159 **1879** Brilliant Uncirculated. Some proof-like surface.
2160 **1880** Brilliant Proof.
2161 **1881** Lightly toned Brilliant Proof. A few faint hairlines.
2162 **1882** Brilliant Proof.
2163 **1883** Brilliant Proof.
2164 **1884** Brilliant Proof.
2165 **1885** Brilliant Proof.
2166 **1886** Proof. Surface slightly impaired.
2167 **1887** Brilliant Proof. Surface lightly hairlined.
2168 **1888** Brilliant Proof.
2169 **1889** Brilliant Proof.
2170 **1890** Brilliant Proof. Lightly hairlined field.
2171 **1891** Last year of the Liberty Seated Design. Brilliant Proof, some light hairlines.

## BARBER DESIGN

2172 1892 Extremely Fine, 1903, 1904 Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
2173 **1893 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb.
2174 1894 'S', 1900 Fine, 1902 'O', 1906 'O'. Very Good. 4 Pieces.
2175 **1898 'O'** Uncirculated, frosty mint bloom.

2176 **1899 'S'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2177 1901, 1906 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2178 1903 'O' Extremely Fine.
2179 1905 'S' Extremely Fine.
2180 1906 'D', 1907 'D' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2181 1906 'O', 1907 'O', 1908 'O' (2), 1915 'D' Very Good to Fine. 5 Pieces.
2182 **1907 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
2183 **1907 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
2184 1908 'D', 1912 'D' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2185 **1908 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
2186 **1909 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb. Very scarce.
2187 **1909 'S'** Choice Uncirculated. Scarce.
2188 1910 'S', 1912 'S' About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2189 **1913** Very Fine. A very scarce coin. Worth $35.00.
2190 1913 'D', 1915 'D' Shade from Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2191 1913 'S' Uncirculated. Choice. Scarce.
2192 **Starter Group.** 1892 'P, O, S', 1893 'P, O, S,' 1894 'P, O, S', 1895 'P, O, S', 1896 'P, O, S', 1897 'P, O, S', 1898 'P, O, S', 1899 'P, O, S,' 1900 'O, S', 1901 'P, O, S,' 1902 'P, O, S'. Good to Very Good, a few Fine. 32 Pieces.
2193 **Starter Group.** 1903 'O, S', 1904 'O, S', 1905 'P, O, S', 1906 'P, D, O, S', 1907 'P, D, O, S', 1908 'P, D, O, S', 1909 'P, O, S', 1910 'P, S', 1911 'P, D, S', 1912 'P, D, S', 1913 'D, S', 1914 'P, S', 1915 'P, D, S'. Very Good, a few Fine. 37 Pieces.
2194 **Duplicates.** 1892 'O', 1894 'S', 1895 'S', 1896 'O', All Good to Very Good. 1900 'O', 1900 'S' Very Fine; 1902 'O' Very Fine; 1903 'O', 1903 'S', Very Good; 1907 'O' Good; 1907 'S' Very Fine; 1908 'S' About Fine; 1909 (2) Very Good. 14 Pieces.
2195 **Duplicates.** 1911 D' Very Fine; 1911 'D' Fine; 1912 'D' Very Good; 1913 'D' (2) Very Good; 1915 'D' (2) Very Good; 1915 'S' Very Fine. 8 Pieces.

## LIBERTY WALKING DESIGN

2196 **1916 'D'** Uncirculated. Weak strike.
2197 1918 1933 'S' Very Fine; 1927 'S' About Uncirculated, mint lustre. 3 Pieces.
2198 1918 'D', 1933 'S', 1937 'S', 1938, 1939 'D', 1939 'S', 1941 D', 1941 'S'. Fine to About Uncirculated. 8 Pieces.
2199 1920, 1933 'S' Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2200 1933 'S', 1939 'D', 1941 'D', 1941 'S' (2), 1942 'D, S', 1943 'D, S', 1944 'S', 1945 'D' 1946 'S', 1947, 1949. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. 14 Pieces.
2201 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937 Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2202 1934, 1938 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2203 1934 'S', 1935 'S' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2204 **1935 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated.
2205 **1938 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
2206 1916 'P, D, S', 1917'P', 1917'D', on obverse, 1917 'D' S', on reverse, 1918'P, D, S', 1919'P, D, S', 1920'D, S', 1921'P, D, S', 1923'S', 1927'S', 1928'S', 1929'D, S', 1933'S', 1934'D,S', 1935'P, D, S', 1936'P, D, S', 1937'S'. Mounted in a Popular Album. Fine to About Uncirculated. A nice group. 33 Pieces.
2207 1939 'P, D', 1940, 1941'D', 1942'P, D, S', 1943 P, D', 1944'P, D, S', 1945 'P,D, S', 1946'D'. Mounted in a popular Album. Uncirculated. 16 Pieces.

## U.S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

2208 1892 Columbian(3); 1893 Columbian. Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2209 1892 Columbian(3); 1893 Columbian(3). Fine to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
2210 1918 Lincoln, 1920 Pilgrim. Uncirculated, 2 Pieces.
2211 1920 Maine. Uncirculated, toned.
2212 1920 Pilgrim; 1922 Grant. Uncirculated, toned. 2 Pieces.

2213 1920 Pilgrim(2); 1925 Stone Mountain (2). Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2214 1925 Stone Mountain. Uncirculated. 5 Pieces.
2215 1926 'S' Oregon. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2216 1926 'S' Oregon. Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2217 1926 'S' Oregon. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2218 1928 1933 Oregon. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2219 1928 Oregon. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2220 1928 Oregon(2); 1933 Oregon. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2221 1933 Oregon; 1935'S' San Diego. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2222 1936 1936'S' Oregon. Uncirculated, toned. 2 Pieces.
2223 1935 Texas, P, D, S. Uncirculated. Set of 3.
2224 1936 Texas, P. D, S. Uncirculated. Set of 3.
2225 1934 Boone; 1937 Oregon. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2226 1935 Small 34 Boone; 1935 San Diego. Uncirculated, toned. 2 Pieces.
2227 1936 Wisconsin. Uncirculated.
2228 1936 Long Island; 1936 York. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2229 1936 Bridgeport; 1937 Raleigh; 1952'P' mint Washington Carver. Uncirculated 4 Pieces.
2230 1935 Arkansas, P, D, S. Uncirculated. Set of 3.

## U. S. SILVER DOLLARS

2231 **1795 B.1. Flowing hair. Two leaves beneath each wing.** A nicely centered, sharply struck example of this early type coin. Almost full denticles. Very Fine, choice, with a superb iridescent toning. Easily worth $100.00

2232 **1795 B.1. Flowing hair. Two leaves.** Duplicate of preceding. A lustrous, sharply struck Extremely Fine example. Superbly toned. Just the faintest suggestion of wear. Should realize $200.00. **PLATE**

2233 **1795 B. 14 Bust type.** Bust not properly centered. Lustrous, **Brilliant Uncirculated** example. Sharply struck. Full denticles. Light iridescent toning. Some adjustment marks on obverse, made at the mint to equalize weight. Should realize over $300.00, **PLATE**

2234 **1796 B. 4. Small date, Large letters.** A superbly toned, beautifully struck example. Just a shade from Uncirculated, as there is the suggestion of wear on the extreme high points. Rare so choice.

2235 **1796 B. 5. Large date, Small letters.** Perfectly centered, sharply struck. About Uncirculated. The slightest wear evident on the extreme high points. An outstanding example of this scarce year.

2236 **1797 B. 3. Stars 10 x 6.** A superbly struck example. Pleasantly toned, with soft blue-grey iridescence. A bit of wear on the extreme high points takes this out of the Uncirculated class. About Uncirculated, with minor edge dinge. Rare so choice. **PLATE**

2237 **1798 B. 1A. Small eagle. 13 Stars.** Fine, bordering Very Fine. Partially toned. An excessively rare coin, in great demand.

2238 **1798 B. 4. Large Eagle. Knob 9.** Fine to Very Fine. Bolender lists this variety as a Rarity 6, thus quite rare. Nicely centered, good impression. Should bring a premium price.

2239 **1798 B. 8. Large Eagle. 4 Berries.** A nicely centered example. Very Fine, lightly toned. From Morganthau's Sale, Feb. 16, 1934.

2240 **1798 B. 8. Large eagle. 4 Berries.** Similar to preceding, but a bit more deeply toned. Very Fine. Choice.

2241 **1798 B. 23 Wide date.** Nicely centered, sharply struck. A few pin point marks in field. About Uncirculated, light golden toning.

2233

2236

2253

2255

2263

2268

2242 **1798 B. 27. Large eagle.** Extremely Fine. Sharp. A few minor edge dinges hardly worth mentioning. Sharply struck, nicely centered.

2243 **1798 B. 29. Close date, high 8.** About Uncirculated, choice. Full mint lustre. Just the barest signs of friction on the high points.

2244 **1799 over 98. B. 3. The "15 Star Reverse".** A superb strike on obverse. Perfectly centered. Surface a bit rough due to improper rolling. Still choice and desirable. A brilliant Extremely Fine. Originally sold by Macallister as Uncirculated.

2245 **1799 B. 5. Perfect date.** Extremely Fine, choice. Beautifully toned gold and blue iridescence.

2246 **1799 B. 9.** An Uncirculated specimen, with the faintest sign of cabinet friction on cheek. Full mint bloom. Sharply struck.

2247 **1799 B. 10. Perfect date.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Deep blue toning.

2248 **1799 B. 10 Perfect date.** Strictly Very Fine, choice. Iridescent toning.

2249 **1799 B. 11 Perfect date, No berries.** A lustrous Extremely Fine, with most mint bloom. Sharply struck, perfectly centered, delicately toned.

2250 **1799 B. 12 No berries.** Lustrous, well struck example. Strictly Very Fine, bordering on Extremely Fine.

2251 **1799 B. 16 Perfect date.** Extremely Fine. Evenly toned.

2252 **1799 B. 17.** A fully struck,, lightly toned, Extremely Fine example.

2253 **1799 B. 21 Perfect date.** A superb, **Brilliant Uncirculated example.** Well struck, however a minor reverse scratch, from A of STATES to back of eagle's head. A premium coin. **PLATE**

2254 **1799 B. 23 Stars 8 x 5.** A beautiful, partially toned, Extremely Fine example. Full denticles, sharply struck. Easily worth $125.00.

2255 **1800 B. 3** An outstanding rarity. According to Bolender, Hazeltine had one in Fair condition; and Bolender finally found his example in 1949. Considered a Rarity 8 coin; hence excessively Rare. Lustrous, sharply struck and superbly toned. Full denticles. **Extremely Fine,** choice. This coin could possibly be **"The Finest Known". PLATE**

2256 **1800 B. 5.** Very Fine, deeply toned.

2257 **1800 B. 10. Wide date.** A superb Extremely Fine example. Sharp denticles. Lustrous surface. Lightly toned.

2258 **1800 B. 15. Only 10 perfect Arrows.** Perfectly centered, sharply struck, lustrous, lightly toned surface. Extremely Fine, choice, with full mint lustre. Should realize $125.00 or more

2259 **1801 B. 1. Wide date.** Nicely centered, sharply struck except in center, no doubt due to the buckling of the dies. Brilliant, About Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Rare so choice.

2260 **1801 B. 3. Wide date.** Delicately toned, superbly struck, almost perfectly centered, About Uncirculated, with the faintest evidence of wear on the extreme high points. Easily worth $100.00.

2261 **1802 over 1. B. 2. Wide date.** Just a shade from Extremely Fine. Somewhat toned. Nicely centered.

2262 **1802 B. 5. Perfect date.** Superbly struck, perfectly centered. Lustrous iridescent toning. Extremely Fine, choice. Rare so choice.

2263 **1802 B. 6. Close Perfect Date.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint bloom, superb iridescent toning. An outstanding example which should excite considerable interest in the "quality collector". Easily worth the $225.00 the Guidebook suggests. **PLATE**

2264 **1803 B. 1. Small 3.** Extremely Fine, choice. Just the slightest wear on the high points. Mostly blue toning. Sharp, well struck.

2265 **1803 B. 4. Thin top to 3.** Just About Uncirculated, full mint bloom, however struck on a partially porous planchet.

2269

2285

2289

2292

2360

2399

2266 **1803 B. 6. Large 3.** About Uncirculated. Lightly toned. Sharply struck, perfectly centered. We have seen comparable specimens offered as "Uncirculated". Should bring $125.00.

2267 **1803 B. 6. Large 3.** Extremely Fine, lightly toned. Some light adjustment marks on bust.

## GOBRECHT DOLLARS

2268 **1836 Gobrecht. Name of designer on base.** Flying Eagle in field of stars. Plain edge. Brilliant Proof. Lightly toned. Minor hairline scratches. Currently being quoted at $650.00. **PLATE**

2269 **1839 Gobrecht. Liberty seated, stars around.** Reverse. Eagle flying in plain field. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof, almost perfect, but for a few hairlines. Rarer than preceding and hence should realize $850.00 or more. **PLATE**

## LIBERTY SEATED DOLLARS

2270 1840 First year of issue. About Uncirculated, minor scratch below eagle on reverse.

2271 1841 About Uncirculated. Blue toning.

2272 1842 About Uncirculated, full mint lustre.

2273 1842 Extremely Fine, iridescent toning.

2274 1843 Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Minor edge dinge on reverse.

2275 1843 Very Fine.

2276 1843 Very Fine, choice, deeply toned.

2277 1844 Uncirculated, toned, faint trace of cabinet friction.

2278 1845 Extremely Fine, toned. Partial mint surface.

2279 1846 Very Fine.

2280 1846 'O' Extremely Fine.

2281 1847 Extremely Fine, dull tarnish.

2282 1848 Extremely Fine, lightly burnished. Golden and blue toning.

2283 1849 About Uncirculated, scarce.

2284 1850 About Uncirculated. Underrated in most catalogs.

## RARE 1852 DOLLAR

2285 **1852 Original.** Strictly Very Fine, Choice. This coin is generally found in Uncirculated condition, and rarely seen circulated. Here is an opportunity to acquire a great rarity without paying quality price. Still worth $500.00. **PLATE**

2286 1853 Extremely Fine, choice. Scarce.

2287 1854 Extremely Fine, choice, minor scratch in obverse field. Should bring $75.00. From 1951 A. N. A. Sale.

2288 1855 About Uncirculated. Choice. Easily worth $75.00 or more.

## RARE 1856 PROOF DOLLAR

2289 **1856 Brilliant Proof.** Light golden hue. Superbly struck. Sharp stars. In constant demand, and worth considerably more than Guidebook suggests. Should realize over $500.00. **PLATE**

2290 1856 About Uncirculated. Gouge mark on reverse.

2291 **1857** Uncirculated, choice. Semi-Proof surface. Many would call this Proof from the surface appearance. However, the stars and top of head are softly struck. A premium coin worth a $100.00 bid.

## RARE 1858 PROOF DOLLAR

2292 **1858 Brilliant Proof.** Superbly struck, full stars, square edge. This coin is constantly advancing in value, and is in great demand. Currently listed in Guide book at $725.00. Should bring well over that figure. **PLATE**

2293 **1859 Brilliant Uncirculated, gem.** Just about flawless. Worth a premium bid. Rare so choice.

2294 1859 'O' Extremely Fine. Burnished many years ago.
2295 1859 'O' Extremely Fine.
2296 **1859 'S'** First year of issue of Silver Dollars at San Francisco Mint. Extremely Fine, cleaned. Lacking in many collections. Rare.
2297 **1860 Brilliant Proof,** evidence of cleaning years ago.
2298 **1860 Brilliant Uncirculated, gem.** A perfect companion piece to the 1859 "gem" offered earlier. Lustrous satin finish surface, a joy to behold.
2299 1860 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof-like surface, however, many hairline scratches in field.
2300 1860 'O' Uncirculated, some bag marks. Iridescent toning.
2301 1860 'O' Extremely Fine.
2302 **1861** Brilliant Proof, a bit cloudy.
2303 **1862 Brilliant Uncirculated,** satin-like surface. Rare so choice.
2304 **1862 Brilliant Proof.**
2305 **1863 Brilliant Proof,** some blue tarnish; just beginning to appear. Minor hairline scratches.
2306 **1864 Brilliant Proof,** light blue grey tarnish.
2307 **1865 Brilliant Proof,** perfect.
2308 **1866 With Motto. Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned.
2309 1867 Extremely Fine, choice.
2310 **1867 Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned on reverse. Partial wire edge.
2311 **1868 Brilliant Proof.**
2312 **1868 Brilliant Proof,** lightly toned. A few hairlines in field.
2313 **1868 Brilliant Uncirculated, gem.** Equal to the 1859, 1860 described previously. Rare so choice.
2314 **1869 Brilliant Proof.** Light blue toning. A minor milling mark on reverse.
2315 1869 Impaired Proof, hairlined.
2316 **1870 'CC'** About Uncirculated. Quite scarce especially in this condition.
2317 **1870 'CC'** Duplicate of preceding. Evidence of having been cleaned with eraser. About Uncirculated. It is quite unusual to find two specimens of this rarity in one collection.
2318 **1871** Brilliant Proof. Milling mark in obverse field, some minor hairlines.
2319 1871 Extremely Fine, choice.
2320 **1872** Brilliant Proof, some hairline surface scratches.
2321 **1872 'S'** About Uncirculated. Hairline scratches. Rare and in demand. Should realize $150.00 or more.
2322 **1873** Brilliant Proof, minor hairlines.

## U.S. MORGAN DOLLARS

2323 1878 7 Tail Feathers; 1878 'S', Extremely Fine; 1878 'CC' Uncirculated; 1879 Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
2324 1878 (2), 1878 'CC' (2), 1879 (2), 1880 'O', 1881 'P, O', 1882 'S, O' (2), 'CC', 1883 'S', 1884 'P, S', 1887, 1888, 1889 'P, O (2)', 1880 'P (2), S', 1891 'P (2), S', 1892, 1899 'O, S', 1900 'O (6) ', 1901 'P, S, O (2)'. Very Good-Very Fine. 40 Pieces.
2325 **1879** Brilliant Proof. Superb iridescent toning.
2326 1879 'CC' (2), 1879 'O', Fine; 1879 'S', 1880, Very Fine; 1880 'S' Uncirculated. 6 Pieces.
2327 **1880** Brilliant Proof.
2328 1880 'CC', 1881 'CC', Brilliant Uncirculated; 1900 'O' About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2329 **1881** Brilliant Proof, a few minor hairlines.
2330 1881, 1882, Very Fine; 1881 'O', 1881 'S', Brilliant Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2331 1882 (2) Uncirculated; 1882 'CC', 1882 'S', Fine; 1882 'S' Extremely Fine; 1883 'CC' Uncirculated, choice. 6 Pieces.
2332 **1882** Brilliant Proof.

2333 **1883** Brilliant Proof, light iridescent toning.
2334 1883 'O', 1883 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2335 **1884** Brilliant Proof, hairlined.
2336 1883 'S' Very Fine; 1884 'CC' Very Good; 1884 'S' Fine (2); 1885 'S', 1886 Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
2337 1884 'O', 1885 'O' (2) Uncirculated, choice. 3 Pieces.
2338 **1885** Brilliant Proof, minor rub in obverse field.
2339 **1885 'CC'.** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
2340 **1886** Brilliant Proof, lightly toned.
2341 **1886** Brilliant Proof, as above. Somewhat hairlined.
2342 1886 'O' Fine to Very Fine (3); 1887 'O' Very Fine; 1887 'S' Very Good; 1888 'O' Fine. 6 Pieces.
2343 1886 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated. Partially toned.
2344 **1887** Brilliant Proof, light rubbing in field.
2345 1887 'S', 1888 'S'. Uncirculated, toned. 2 Pieces.
2346 **1888** Brilliant Proof, deep iridescent toning.
2347 1889, 1889 'S', 1890 'CC', Very Fine; 1889 'CC', 1889 'O', Fine. 5 Pieces.
2348 **1889** Brilliant Proof, choice.
2349 **1889** 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
2350 **1889 'S'.** Brilliant Uncirculated, as above.
2351 **1890** Brilliant Proof, light hairlines.
2352 1890 'S', 1890 'O', 1891 'CC', Uncirculated. 3 Pieces. A nice lot.
2353 **1891** Brilliant Proof, choice. Delicate iridescent tones.
2354 1891 'CC' Fine; 1891 'O' Very Fine; 1891 'CC' Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2355 **1892** Brilliant Proof, faint hairlines.
2356 **1892 'CC'.** Brilliant Uncirculated, scarce.
2357 1892 'O', 1892 'S', 1893 'CC', 1893 'S', 1894 'O', 1895 'O', Fine to Very Fine; 1894 'S' Extremely Fine. 7 Pieces.
2358 **1893** Brilliant Proof, gem.
2359 **1894** Impaired Proof.

## RARE 1895 PROOF DOLLAR

2360 **1895 Perfect Brilliant Proof.** A superb example, full two-tone effect. In great demand. An outstanding example such as this should realize in excess of $750.00. **PLATE**
2361 **1895 'O'.** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. A rare coin in premium quality.
2362 1895 'S' (2) Very Good; 1896 Very Fine; 1896 'S', 1896 'O', Fine. 5 Pieces.
2363 **1896** Slightly impaired Proof.
2364 1896 'S' (2), 1897 Very Fine; 1897 'S', 1898 'O' Fine; 1898 'S' Extremely Fine. 6 Pieces.
2365 **1897** Brilliant Proof.
2366 1897 'O', 1897 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2367 **1898** Brilliant Proof, light hairlines.
2368 **1899** Brilliant Proof, hairlined.
2369 1899 'S', 1900 'O', 1901 'S', Uncirculated, latter is superb. 3 Pieces.
2370 1899 'O' (2), 1900 'S', 1901, 1901 'O' (2). Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
2371 1901 'O' (2), 1904 'P, S', 1921 'P(4), S(2), D(2), **Peace Dollars,** 1922 'P, D', 1923 'P, S,', 1924 'P, S,', 1927, 1928 'S' (6), 1934. Very Good to Uncirculated. 26 Pieces.
2372 **1902** Brilliant Proof, choice.
2373 1902, 1902 'O' (2). Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
2374 1902 'O' Extremely Fine; 1902 'O' Very Fine; 1902 'S', 1903 'S' Fine; 1904 Uncirculated. 5 Pieces.
2375 **1903** Brilliant Proof. Beautiful blue-grey toning.
2376 **1903 'O'** Very Fine, choice. In great demand. Worth $75.00.

2377 **1904** Brilliant Proof, light iridescent toning.
2378 1904, 1921, 1921 'D', Uncirculated; 1904 'O' Fine; 1921 'S' Extremely Fine. 5 Pieces.
2379 **Peace Dollars.** 1921, 1922 'P, D, S', 1923 'P, D, S', 1924, 1925 'P, S', 1926 'P, D, S', 1927 'D, S', 1928 'P, S', 1934 'P, D, S', 1935 'P, S'. Uncirculated. Choice lot. Note this lot includes rare 1934 'S'. 22 Pieces.
2380 1921, 1922, 1923 'D', 1924, 1926 'S', 1934, 1934 'D', 1935 (2). Uncirculated. 9 Pieces.
2381 1922, 1924, 1924 'S', 1928, Average Very Fine; 1922, 1924, 1934, 1934 'D' (4), 1935 (2). Uncirculated. 13 Pieces.

## TRADE DOLLARS

2382 **1873** Brilliant Uncirculated, gem. Choice. Just about flawless.
2383 **1873** Brilliant Proof, slight hairlines. Rare. Worth $85.00.
2384 **1873** Impaired Proof. Mostly Brilliant.
2385 **1873 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Just about "Gem Quality". A most difficult coin to locate in this condition. Worth $100.00 or more.
2386 1873 'S' Extremely Fine.
2387 **1874** Brilliant Proof, choice. Light grey-blue iridescent toning.
2388 **1874** Brilliant Proof, light hairlines.
2389 **1874 'CC'** Uncirculated, lightly toned. A bit weakly struck, evidence of die cracks.
2390 1874 'S' Uncirculated, cleaned many years ago.
2391 **1875** Brilliant Proof. A few minor hairlines.
2392 **1875** Brilliant Proof. Lightly toned. Rare and in demand.
2393 1875 'CC' Extremely Fine, choice.
2394 1875 'S' Extremely Fine.
2395 **1876** Brilliant Proof, cleaned.
2396 **1876** Brilliant Proof, light blue iridescence.
2397 1876 'CC' Uncirculated, toned. Sharp strike.
2398 1876 'S' Uncirculated. Deeply toned.
2399 **1877** Brilliant Proof. A much under-rated coin. Rare. Lacking in many collections. Should realize $125.00. **PLATE**
2400 **1877** Brilliant Proof. Slightly impaired. Evidence of having been cleaned years ago.
2401 **1877 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Rare and in demand. Should realize $75.00.
2402 1877 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Mirror-like surface. Could almost be called a "Proof".
2403 **1878** Brilliant Proof, light blue toning. A few minor hairlines.
2404 1878 Impaired Proof. Scarce.
2405 1878 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Deep blue toning.
2406 **1879** Brilliant iridescent Proof.
2407 **1879** Brilliant Proof, hairlined.
2408 **1880** Brilliant Proof, however cleaned.
2409 **1880** Brilliant Proof, deeply toned.
2410 **1881** Brilliant Proof, hairlined.
2411 **1881** Brilliant Proof, toned, minor hairline scratch.
2412 **1882** Brilliant Proof, hairlined.
2413 **1882** Slightly impaired Proof.
2414 **1883** Brilliant Proof.
2415 **1883** Brilliant Proof. Minor hairlines.

## U.S. PAPER MONEY

### LARGE SIZE NOTES

2416 **Legal Tender Notes.** 1869. $1.00. Allison and Spinner. FR. 18. Very Fine.
2417 — 1875 $1.00. Allison and Wyman. FR. 26. About Uncirculated.
2418 — 1917 $1.00 Tehee and Burke; Speelman and White. FR. 36, 39. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

2419 — 1878 $2.00 Allison and Gilfillan. FR. 48. Uncirculated.
2420 — 1880 $2.00. Scofield and Gilfillan. Brown seal. FR. 50. Fine.
2421 — 1880 $2.00. Tillman and Morgan. Red seal. FR. 56. About Uncirculated.
2422 — 1917 $2.00. Tehee and Burke. FR.57. Uncirculated.
2423 — 1869 $5.00. Allison and Spinner. FR. 64. Fine, plus.
2424 — 1875 $5.00. Allison and New. FR.65. About Uncirculated.
2425 — 1875 $5.00. Series "A". Allison and New. FR.66. Fine, plus.
2426 — 1907 $5.00. Parker and Burke; Tehee and Burke; Speelman and White. FR.87, 88, 91. About Uncirculated/Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2427 — 1880 $10.00 Rosecrans and Jordan. Red seal. FR. 104. Uncirculated.
2428 — 1901 $10.00 Lyons and Roberts. FR.114. Uncirculated.
2429 — 1880 $20.00 Elliot and White. FR.147. Very Fine.
2430 **Silver Certificates.** 1896. $1.00 "History Instructing Youth." Tillman and Morgan. FR.224. Uncirculated.
2431 — 1899 $1.00 Lyons and Treat; Vernon and Treat. 1923. $1.00. Woods and White. FR.227, 228, 238. Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
2432 — 1896 $2.00 Bruce and Roberts. "Science presenting Steam and Electricity to Commerce." FR.248. Uncirculated. Rare.
2433 — 1899 $2.00 Lyons and Roberts; Napier and McClung; Parker and Burke; Tehee and Burke. FR.249, 253, 255, 256. Extremely Fine. 4 Pieces.
2434 — 1891 $5.00 Tillman and Morgan. FR.267. Very Fine.
2435 — 1899 $5.00 Vernon and Treat; Tehee and Burke; Elliot and Burke; Speelman and White. Famous Indian Chief "Onepapa". FR.273, 278, 279, 281. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. 4 Pieces.
2436 — 1891 $20.00 Tillman and Morgan. FR.318. Very Fine.
2437 **Treasury/Coin Note.** 1891. $1.00 Tillman and Morgan. FR. 351. Uncirculated.

## NATIONAL BANK NOTES

2438 **First Charter.** 1865 $1.00 Colby and Spinner. Blue Hill National Bank of Dorchester, Mass. Without red bank number surcharge. FR.380. Very Fine.
2439 **Second Charter.** 1882. $5.00 Bruce and Wyman. Aurora National Bank, Indiana. FR.467. Very Fine, choice.
2440 — 1882 $10.00 Bruce and Wyman. National Bank of Commerce, New York. FR.480. Uncirculated.
2441 — 1882 $20.00 Lyons and Roberts. Fletcher National Bank of Indianapolis, Indiana. FR.504. Very Fine.
2442 **Third Charter.** 1902 $5.00 Blue seal. Vernon and McClung. Central National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio. FR.601. Fine, plus.
2443 — 1902 $5.00 Blue seal. Speelman and White. First National Bank of Fort Wayne, Indiana. FR.609. Fine.
2444 — 1902 $10.00 Red seal. Lyons and Treat. National City Bank of New York, N. Y. FR.622. Very Fine.
2445 — 1902 $10.00 Blue seal with "1902 1908" surcharge on reverse. Lyons and Roberts. First National Bank of Le Mars, Iowa. FR.613. Extremely Fine.
2446 — 1902 $10.00 Blue seal. Lyons and Roberts. Citizens National Bank of New Lexington, Ohio. FR.624. Very Fine.
2447 — 1902 $10.00 Blue seal. Vernon and Treat. Citizens National Bank of Marietta, Ohio. FR.626. About Uncirculated.
2448 — 1902 $10.00 Blue seal. Napier and McClung. First National Bank of Tabor, Iowa. FR.628. Fine.
2449 — 1902 $20.00 Blue seal with "1902-1908" surcharge on reverse. Lyons and Roberts. First National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio. FR.639. About Uncirculated.
2450 — 1902 $20.00 Blue seal. Lyons and Roberts. First National Bank of Canton, Ohio. FR.650. Fine, plus.

2451 — 1902 $20.00 Blue seal. Vernon and McClung. Central National Bank of Cleveland, Ohio. FR. 653. Fine.

2452 **Federal Reserve Bank Notes.** Boston. $1.00. 1918. Tehee and Burke; Bullen and Morss. FR.708. Extremely Fine.

2453 — Philadelphia. $1.00. 1918. Tehee and Burke; Hardt and Passmore. FR.714. Very Fine.

2454 — Cleveland. $1.00. 1918. Elliot and Burke; Davis and Fancher. FR.720. Extremely Fine – About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.

2455 — Chicago. $1.00. 1918. Tehee and Burke; McCloud and McDougal. FR.727. About Uncirculated.

2456 — Chicago. $1.00. 1918. Elliot and Burke; Cramer and McDougal. FR.729. Uncirculated.

2457 — Kansas City. $1.00. 1918. Elliot and Burke; Helm and Miller. FR.739. Uncirculated, edge soiled.

2458 — Cleveland. $2.00. 1918. Elliot and Burke; Davis and Fancher. FR.759. Very Fine, choice.

2459 — Philadelphia. $5.00. 1918. Tehee and Burke; Dyer and Passmore. FR.784. Very Fine. Scarce.

2460 — Cleveland. $5.00. 1918. Tehee and Burke; Baxter and Fancher. FR.785. Very Fine, choice.

2461 — Cleveland. $5.00. 1918. Elliot and Burke; Davis and Fancher. FR.787. About Uncirculated.

2462 **Federal Reserve Notes.** Red seal. 1914. $5.00. Cleveland; San Francisco. FR.835 Uncirculated; FR.843 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

2463 — Blue seal. 1914. $5.00. New York. Burke and Huston. FR.850. White and Mellon. FR.851. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

2464 — Blue seal. 1914. $5.00. Philadelphia. White and Mellon. FR.855. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

2465 — Blue seal. 1914. $5.00. Cleveland. Burke and McAdoo. FR.856; Burke and Huston. FR.858. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

2466 — Red seal. 1914. $10.00. Cleveland. Burke and McAdoo. FR.895. Extremely Fine.

2467 — Blue seal. 1914. $20.00. Atlanta. White and Mellon. FR.987. Uncirculated.

### SMALL SIZE NOTES

2468 **Federal Reserve Banks.** Series of 1929. $5.00(3) Boston, Philadelphia, Chicago; $10.00(2) New York; $20.00(3) Philadelphia, Cleveland, Minneapolis. Fine to Uncirculated. 8 Pieces ($95.00 face value).

2469 **Federal Reserve Notes.** $5.00. Series of 1928, 1928 B, 1934 A, 1934 B. All Cleveland. $5.00. Series of 1934 C New York. $5.00 Series of 1934 C Atlanta. Very Fine to Uncirculated. 6 Pieces ($30.00 face value).

2470 — $5.00. Series of 1934 C Uncirculated; $10.00. Series of 1928 C Fine. 2 Pieces.

## ROLLS AND INVESTOR LOTS

The following group of coins affords the Dealer, Investor, and Collector an excellent opportunity to acquire quantities of some of the difficult popular U. S. Coins. All lots sold as is. Graded conservatively. No adjustments or exchanges.

### INDIAN HEAD CENTS

2471 1880 – 1909. Various dates. Good to Fine. 134 Pieces.

## LINCOLN HEAD CENTS

2472 1909 (64), 1911(48), 1912(10), 1913(10), 1914(13), 1916(6), 1917(9), 1918(20), 1919(30), 1920(32), 1921(18), 1923(17), 1924(23), 1925(17), 1926(38), 1927(44), 1928(38), 1929(27), 1930(30), 1931(50), 1932(26), 1933(39), 1934(7), 1939(2), 1940(7), 1941(7), 1942(8). Very Good to About Uncirculated. 640 Pieces.

2473 1910 'S'(8), 1913 'S'(5), 1914 'S'(6), 1915 'S'(3), 1916 'S'(23), 1917 'S'(8), 1926 'D'(50), 1927 'D'(50). Very Good to Fine. 153 Pieces.

2474 1911 'D', 1912, 1917 'S'(2), 1918 'S', 1919 'S' 1921 'S'(3), 1923 'S'(2), 1924 'S'(5), 1925 'S'(8), 1926 'D'(2), 1926 'S'(2), 1927 'D'(4), 1928 'D', 1928 'S'(3), 1929 'D', 1929 'S'(17), 1930 'S'(16), 1930 'D', 1931, 1932 'D'(2), 1934 'D', 1935 'D'(4), 1935 'S' (34), 1936 'D'(3), 1936 'S'(26), 1937 'D'(6), 1937 'S'(78), 1938 'S'(18). Very Good to About Uncirculated. 244 Pieces.

2475 1911 'D'(31), 1912 'D'(25), 1939 'S'(45), 1940 'S'(14), 1941 'S'(27), 1942 'S'(28), 1943 'S'(68), 1944 'S'(25), 1946 'S'(2), 1947 'S'(8), 1948 'S'(4), 1949 'S'(11), 1950 'S' (13). Very Good to About Uncirculated. 301 Pieces.

2476 1912 'D'(11), 1913 'D'(40), 1915 'D'(62), 1916 'D'(10), 1917 'D'(12), 1918 'D'(8), 1919 'D'(11), 1935 'S'(47), 1936 'S'(44), 1937 'S'(38), 1938 'S'(15), 1940 'S'(16). Very Good to About Uncirculated. 314 Pieces.

2477 1917 'S'(12), 1918 'S'(32), 1919 'S'(20), 1920 'S'(31), 1921 'S'(15), 1923 'S'(10), 1926 'S'(20), 1928 'D'(61), 1930 'D'(125), 1931 'D'(39), 1933 'D'(25), 1935 'D'(50), 1943 'D'(50). Very Good to About Uncirculated. 490 Pieces.

2478 1920 (4), 1927(2), 1930, 1932(9), 1934(24), 1935 'S'(10), 1938(17), 1939(5), 1939 'S'(5), 1939 'D'(10), 1940(28), 1943, 1944(6), 1945(3), 1946(16), 1947(6), 1948(3), 1949(13). All Uncirculated, mostly Brilliant, some dull and spotted. A very valuable lot. 153 Pieces.

2479 1920 'D'(15), 1922 'D'(26), 1924 'D'(9), 1925 'D'(25), 1927 'D'(15), 1928 'D'(10), 1929 'D'(50), 1930 'S'(44). Very Good to Very Fine. Rare group. 194 Pieces.

2480 1924 'S'(50), 1925 'S'(85), 1927 'S'(16), 1928 'S'(64), 1929 'S'(25), 1932 'D'(50), 1933 'D' (15), 1934 'D'(5), 1937 'D'(4), 1939 'D'(8) Very Good to Very Fine. 322 Pieces.

2481 1930 Roll of 50 coins. Uncirculated, some dull.

2482 1932 Roll of 50 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare.

2483 1932 Two Rolls or 100 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2484 1932 Two Rolls or 100 coins, as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2485 1934 (50), 1942(86) Uncirculated, some dull. 136 Pieces.

2486 1935 Roll of 50 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2487 1935 Four Rolls or 200 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2488 1935 Ten Rolls or 500 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2489 1937 'S'(2), 1938 'S'(4), 1940(26), 1941(24) Uncirculated, mostly Brilliant. 56 Pieces.

2490 1937 'D'(50), 1943 'D'(50), 1950 'S'(50) Uncirculated, mostly Brilliant. 150 Pieces.

2491 1937 'D'(50) 1937 'S'(50) Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Rolls or 100 coins.

2492 1937 'S'(50), 1939 'S'(50), 1943 'D'(50) Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 Rolls or 150 coins.

2493 1938 Roll of 50 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2494 1938 Another roll as preceding lot.

2495 1938 Five Rolls or 250 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2496 1938 'S' Roll of 50 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2497 1938 'S'(50), 1939 'S'(50) Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Rolls or 100 coins.

2498 1941, 1942 1 roll of each. Brilliant Uncirculated. 100 Pieces.

2499 1941 (3 Rolls), 1942(1 Roll). 4 Rolls or 200 Pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated.

## NICKELS (FIVE CENTS)

2500 1883 No "Cents" (55), 1899(4), 1907(23), 1908(13), 1909(15),1910(12), 1911(22), 1912(52). Good to Extremely Fine. 196 Pieces.

2501 1913 T.I(13), 1913 T.II(6), 1914(7), 1915(10), 1916(7), 1921(23), 1923(6), 1924(14), 1913 'S' T.I(19), 1914 'S'(6), 1915 'S'(6), 1916 'S'(8), 1917 'S'(5). About Good to Fine. A scarce lot! 130 Pieces.

2502 1913 'D' T.I(13), 1915 'D'(7), 1916 'D'(10), 1917 'D'(7), 1918 'D'(6), 1919 'D'(8), 1920 'D'(9), 1924 'D'(15), 1925 'D'(5), 1926 'D'(8). Good to Fine. Scarce group. 88 Pieces.

2503 1924 (5), 1925(5), 1930(2), 1937(3), 1937 'S'(7), 1938 Jefferson (27), 1939(9), 1941(4), 1942(4), 1943(2), 1944(2), 1945(13). Fine to About Uncirculated. The 1938 Jefferson Nickels are mostly Uncirculated. 83 Pieces.

2504 1926 'D'(3), 1927 'D'(7), 1928 'D'(11), 1929 'D'(3), 1934 'D'(7), 1935 'D'(12), 1936 'D' (30), 1937 'D'(17), 1938 'D' Buffalo (20), 1923 'S'(7), 1924 'S'(5), 1925 'S'(11), 1926 'S'(2), 1927 'S'(8), 1928 'S'(10). Good to About Uncirculated. An average circulated group. A very scarce lot. 153 Pieces.

2505 1916 (5), 1917(11), 1918(7), 1919(8), 1920(6), 1921(7), 1917 'S'(4), 1918 'S'(10), 1919 'S' (10), 1920 'S'(10), 1923 'S'(10), 1928 'S'(2), 1929 'S'(9), 1930 'S'(5), 1935 'S'(5), 1936 'S'(21). Good to Very Fine. 130 Pieces.

2506 1938 'D' Buffalo. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. 60 pieces.

2507 1938 Jefferson. Roll of 40. Uncirculated.

2508 1938 Roll of 40, as above. Uncirculated.

2509 1938 Jefferson (7), 1939(33). Brilliant Uncirculated. 40 Pieces.

2510 1938 'D' Jefferson 5c. Roll of 40 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2511 1938 'D' Jefferson. Roll of 40 coins, as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2512 1938 'D' Jefferson (2), 1943 'D', 1944 'D'(2), 1945 'D'(4), 1946 'D'(2), 1947 'D'(7), 1948 'D'(10), 1949 'D'(8), 1939(3), 1940(29), 1941(4), 1942(3), 1943(2), 1946 'S'(2), 1947 'S'(9), 1948 'S'(20), 1949 'S'(19), 1944(1), 1949(4), 1951(3), 1951 'S'(5). Very Fine to Uncirculated. 142 Pieces.

2513 1938 'S' Roll of 40 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2514 1940 'S' Roll of 40 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2515 1940 'S' Roll of 40 coins, as above. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2516 1941 Roll of 40 coins. Uncirculated.

2517 1942 Type II 'P' Mint. Roll of 40 coins. Uncirculated.

## DIMES

2518 1899 (12), 1900(11), 1901(9), 1902(13), 1903(11), 1904(11), 1905(10), 1906(11), 1906 'D' (9), 1907(16), 1907 'D'(6), 1908(10), 1908 'D'(14), 1909 'D'(7), 1910 'D'(10), 1911 'D', 1912 'D'(3), 1914 'D', 1916 'S'(18). Good to Very Good. 183 Pieces.

2519 1908 (4), 1909(13), 1910(11), 1910 'S'(19), 1911(26), 1911 'S'(26), 1912(20), 1912 'S'(20), 1913(40), 1915(29), 1916 Barber (36). Good to Fine. 244 Pieces.

2520 1898 'S'(7), 1899 'S'(10), 1900 'S'(15), 1902 'S'(9), 1902 'O'(9), 1903 'O'(17), 1905 'O'(12), 1905 'S'(25), 1906 'O'(12), 1907 'O'(19), 1908 'O'(10), 1909 'O'(28). Good to Very Good. 173 Pieces.

2521 1906 'S'(17), 1907 'S'(17), 1908 'S'(17), 1909 'S'(10), 1912 'S'(14), 1913 'S'(9), 1914 'S' (31), 1915 'S'(12). Good to Very Good. 127 Pieces.

2522 1917 'S', 1927 'D', 1929, 1930(4), 1931, 1934(13), 1936(7), 1937(19), 1937 'D'(3), 1937 'S' 1938(4), 1938 'S', 1939(16), 1939 'D'(3), 1940(5), 1940 'D'(5), 1940 'S'(17), 1941(18). Average Fine, quite a few About Uncirculated. 120 Pieces.

2523 1920 (7), 1923(15), 1924(16), 1925(15), 1926(9), 1927(2), 1928(6), 1929(5), 1930(3), 1934(8), 1935(25), 1936(30), 1937(6), 1940(9), 1941(27), 1942(12), 1943(32), 1944(42), 1945(24), 1916 'S'(8), 1917 'S'(3), 1918 'S'(5), 1919 'S'(9), 1920 'S'(6),1923 'S'(6). Good to About Uncirculated. 320 Pieces.

2524 1918 'D'(3), 1920 'D'(2), 1924 'D'(6), 1924 'S'(9), 1925 'S'(14), 1925 'D'(5), 1926 'D'(8), 1926 'S'(9), 1927 'S'(4), 1927 'D'(5), 1928 'D'(8), 1928 'S'(12), 1929 'S'(2), 1929 'D'(10), 1931 'D'(10), 1938 'D'(5), 1939 'D'(2), 1940 'D'(2), 1941 'D'(9), 1942 'D'(10), 1943 'D' (18), 1944 'D'(9), 1945 'D'(11), 1946 'D'(12), 1947 'D'(11), 1946(36), 1947(4), 1948(10). Good to About Uncirculated. 246 Pieces.

2525 1929 'S'(22), 1930 'S'(9), 1931 'S'(11), 1935 'S'(13), 1938 'S'(18), 1940 'S'(5), 1941 'S'(5), 1942 'S'(6), 1943 'S'(10), 1944 'S'(7), 1945 'S'(2), 1946 'S'(3), 1947 'S'(5), 1948 'S'(11), 1948 'D'(15), 1949 'D'(6), 1949 'S'(4), 1950 'D'(10), 1951 'D'(15). Good to About Uncirculated. 177 Pieces.

2526 1936 (3), 1937(26), 1938(12), 1939(8), 1940(15) Uncirculated. 64 Pieces.

2527 1940 'S'(14), 1941(42), 1941 'D'(2), 1941 'S'(6) Uncirculated. 64 Pieces.

2528 1940 (5), 1941(95), 1942(50) About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Mostly Uncirculated. 150 Pieces.

## QUARTERS

2529 1892 (15), 1893 (7), 1894 (9), 1895 (7), 1896 (7), 1897 (9), 1898 (21), 1899 (14) 1900 (15), 1901 (10), 1902 (12), 1903 (7), 1904 (10), 1905 (6), 1906 (6), 1907 (12), 1908 (6), 1909 (17), 1910 (4), 1911 (10), 1912 (10), 1914 (24), 1915 (24), 1916 Barber (11). Good to Fine. The lot will easily average Very Good. Most with partial "Liberty". 273 Pieces.

2530 1906 'D' (7), 1907 'D' (9), 1908 'D' (16), 1909 'D' (16), 1910 'D' (7), 1913 'D', 1914 'D' (7), 1915 'D' (17), 1916 'D' (15). Good to Fine. Averages Nearly Very Good. Many with partial 'Liberty'. 95 Pieces.

2531 1917 Type I (28), 1917 Type II (12), 1918 (10), 1919 (6), 1920 (20), 1923 (10), 1924 (16), 1925 (13), 1926 (13), 1927 (26), 1928(17), 1929 (35), 1930 (22). Very Good to Very Fine. The lot will average Fine. 228 Pieces.

2532 1918 'S' (19), 1926 'S' (3), 1926 'D' (9), 1927 'S' (12), 1927 'D' (9), 1928 'S' (12), 1928 'D' (13), 1929 'S' (21) 1929 'D' (12), 1930 'S' (13). Very Good to Extremely Fine. An above average lot. 123 Pieces.

2533 1930 Three (3) Rolls or 120 pieces. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Some are Uncirculated. A nice group.

2534 1932 1 Roll of 40 coins. About Uncirculated and Uncirculated. Scarce.

2535 1932 (30),1934 (30), 1935 (8), 1935 'S' (30), 1936 'S' (8), 1937 (3), 1939 (3), 1941 (6), 1942 (34), 1943 (1), 1944 (14), 1945 (15), 1946 (15), 1947 (11), 1948 (14), 1949 (6), 1950 (5), 1951 Very Good to Uncirculated. Most of the coins after 1944 are Uncirculated. 234 Pieces.

2536 1934 1 Roll or 40 coins. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.

2537 1934 Another roll or 40 coins. Uncirculated. Scarce.

2538 1934 A third, as above, Roll of 40 pieces. Brilliant Uncirculated.

2539 1934 2 Rolls or 80 coins. About Uncirculated and Uncirculated. A nice group.

2540 1934 (40), 1939 (15), 1940 (10), 1940 'S' (3). About Uncirculated. Some are Uncirculated. 68 Pieces.

2541 1934 'D' (6), 1935 'D' (21), 1936 'D' (19), 1937 'D' (5), 1938 'S', 1939 'D' (3), 1940 'S' (4), 1941( 9), 1941 'D'. Good to About Uncirculated. 69 Pieces.

2542 1937 (4), 1939 (2), 1940 'S' (4), 1941 (5), 1941 'S'. Uncirculated. 16 Pieces.

2543 1939 Uncirculated. 25 Pieces.

2544 1940 Uncirculated. 25 Pieces.

2545 1940 'S' (40), 1941 (40) Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. There are, however, quite a few Uncirculated. 80 Pieces.

2546 1940 'S' (3), 1941 'S' (11), 1941 'D' (4), 1942 'S' (5), 1942 'D' (3), 1943 'S' (5), 1943 'D' (3), 1944 'S' (7), 1944 'D', 1945 'D', 1946 'S', 1946 'D' (5), 1947 'D' (5), 1948 'S' (5), 1948 'D' (8), 1949 'D' (5), 1950 'S', 1950 'D' (14), 1951 (40), 1951 'D' (7), 1951 'S', (2), 1952 'D' (24). Fine to About Uncirculated. Above average group. 160 Pieces.

2547 1941 Uncirculated. 40 Pieces.

## HALF DOLLARS

2548 1892 (2), 1894 (2), 1895 (4), 1897 (2), 1898 (2), 1899 (7), 1900 (3), 1900 'O' (2), 1901 (3), 1901 'O', 1902 (2), 1904, 1906 (5), 1906 'D' (2), 1907 (4), 1907 'D' (4). Average Very Good, most with partial "Liberty." 46 Pieces.

2549 1903 'S', 1904 'S', 1905 'S' (2), 1906 'S' (2), 1907 'S', 1908 'S', 1909 'S' (2), 1910 'S' (3), 1911 'S', 1915 'S'. The 1904 'S' is Fair, the balance Good to Very Good, many with partial "Liberty". 15 Pieces.

2550 1908 (16), 1909 (8), 1910 (5), 1911 (4), 1912 (10), 1912 'D' (13), 1913 'S' (2), 1914 'S' (2), 1915 'D' (13), 1915 'S' (7). Average Very Good, most with partial "Liberty." 80 Pieces.

2551 1916, 1917 (2), 1918 (2), 1918 'S' (2), 1920 (5), 1921 'P, S, D', 1929 'S', 1929 'D' (2), 1934 'S', 1935 'D, S', 1936 'D', 1939 'D', Very Good to Extremely Fine. The lot will average Fine. 23 pieces.

2552 1934 (12), 1935 (14), 1936 (18). Average About Uncirculated, several Uncirculated. 44 Pieces.

2553 1934 (5), 1935 (3), 1936, 1937 (5), 1939, 1940 (10), 1941 (10). Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated, some are Uncirculated. 35 Pieces.

2554 1936 (15), 1937 (18), 1938 (2), 1939 (8). Average Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Several Uncirculated. 43 Pieces.

2555 1940 (5), 1941 (10), 1941 'D' (2), 1941 'S' (2), 1942 (8), 1942 'D' (2), 1943 (21), 1944 (7), 1945 (2), 1946 (2), 1947 (2). Average Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. Many Uncirculated. 63 Pieces.

2556 1941 (20), 1942 (10). About Uncirculated and Uncirculated; 1948 (10) Uncirculated A total of 40 coins.

2557 1942 Roll of 20 coins. Uncirculated.

2558 1943 Roll of 20 coins. Uncirculated.

END OF FOURTH SESSION — THANK YOU

FIFTH SESSION, FRIDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 7, 1960

6:30 P.M. SHARP

Lots 2559 – 3113

# FIFTH SESSION

## The Milton A. Holmes Collection

## Public Auction Sale

FIFTH SESSION, FRIDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 7, 1960 — 6:30 P. M.

Lots 2559 - 3113

---

### U. S. HALF DIMES

**Note:** This is the most extensive collection of Half Dimes we have ever offered at Public Auction.

2559 **1794 Valentine 1.** A sharply struck **Extremely Fine** specimen. A couple of tiny nicks in the obverse field do not mar the beauty of this little coin. The coin in the Aries Sale realized $425.00.

2560 **1794 Valentine 2. Extremely Fine.** Nice golden toning. Obviously Valentine has erred in his reverse description as Reverse 1 reads "The U of United and the last A of America touch the lowest left and right leaves respectively." The U does not touch on Valentine's #1 reverse, the A does touch. **PLATE**

2561 **1794 Valentine 3a.** A sharply struck and perfectly centered coin. **About Uncirculated,** with mint lustre. A very scarce variety. **PLATE**

2562 **1794 Valentine 4.** Strictly Very Fine. Perfectly centered, sharply struck. A premium coin for the grade.

2563 **1795 Valentine 1.** As described by Valentine, except struck from perfect dies. A very choice specimen. **Uncirculated,** blue and golden toning, some proof surface. According to the Breen Supplement, **this is one of the rarest of all varieties of 1795,** only a half dozen being extant. **PLATE**

2564 **1795 Valentine 2a.** A minute die crack bisects the coin. This coin is **Brilliant Uncirculated** and a Gem. Very light planchet adjustment marks on the lower left obverse edge.

2565 **1795 Valentine 2a.** Another magnificent specimen. **This is the Valentine plate coin** designated as V.2. **Uncirculated,** full lustre, iridescent toning. This and the preceding lot are Very Rare. **PLATE**

2566 **1795 Valentine 3. This is the Valentine plate coin,** with the very large die break on the obverse. Strictly **Uncirculated,** golden and iridescent toning. Struck on a slightly granular planchet. Extremely Rare variety. Newlin knew of only 2 and Breen only 1. This is perhaps the "finest known". **PLATE**

2567 **1795 Valentine 4a.** A prominent die break over the TY and the adjacent Star. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** A trifle softly struck on the left edge, full mint lustre. Superb. The Aires Sale specimen brought $290.00.

2568 **1795 Valentine 4a.** Amazingly enough a second specimen. **Uncirculated.** A mint state coin with planchet adjustment marks on the obverse. As choice as the preceding lot. Nice golden toning.

2569 **1795 Valentine 5a.** Die break from Y to nose. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** A trifle weak at the eye, but that is diagnostic as you can see by the next lot which has a slightly more advanced die break but is generally equal.

2570 **1795 Valentine 5b.** The state of the crack is a trifle more extended but in reality a 5a. Another **Brilliant Uncirculated,** a Gem coin. Lightly struck near eye. (See Valentine's plate coin.)

2560 2561 2563 2565 2566 2572





2574 2576 2577 2579 2581 2582

2583 2586 2587 2599 2616

2672 2674 2675 2677 2682

2694 2698

2571 **1795 Valentine 6.** The crack has now extended so that it bisects the coin and it now has a new reverse. **Extremely Fine** with mint lustre. Scarce.

2572 **1795 Valentine 7. This is the Valentine plate coin.** Large continuous die break. Strictly Very Fine and Choice. **A great rarity** and most probably **"Unique."** None are known but this single specimen. **PLATE**

2573 **1795 Valentine 8. This is the Valentine plate coin.** Die break behind head and die failure behind Eagle's head. A slightly granular planchet. This coin is **Extremely Fine** and as such quite rare. Breen lists this as a Rarity 7 coin.

2574 **1795 Valentine 9.** The obverse is a Valentine 7 without the broken dies coupled with a Valentine 2 reverse. This choice specimen also has a recut date, "Liberty" and first Star. **Just a shade from Uncirculated.** Full lustre, toned blue around the periphery of the coin. Scarce. In Breen's Supplement "only one seen," unique. **PLATE**

2575 **1795 Valentine 9.** Another same as above. It is amazing to find 2 of this very rare variety. Perhaps because of this sale it will make it a "collectable" coin. Like the preceding lot, this coin is a hair-breadth from Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.

2576 **1795 Valentine 10.** With an arc-like die crack from the edge through the fifth star, the hair, and the "R", terminating at the edge. **Uncirculated,** with some proof surface. Blue and iridescent toning. This coin is **"Unique."** Described in Breen's Supplement, "Not in Newlin; Stiegerwalt 8. None seen. R-8 if extant." **PLATE**

2577 **1796 Valentine 1.** The 1 and 6 are re-engraved. This coin is a **Specimen Striking** and has all of the indications of a Proof. Suction marks of the reverse are evident. Two tiny nicks, one in the hair and one in the ear, really do not impair its value; it is still a beauty! **PLATE**

2578 **1797 Valentine 1. The 13 Star obverse.** Very Fine and Very Scarce. Evenly struck.

2579 **1797 Valentine 2. The 15 Star obverse.** Superb. A sharp strike but weak in the centers, characteristic of this variety. **Strictly Uncirculated** with blue-gray toning. Rare. **PLATE**

2580 **1797 Valentine 3. The 16 Star obverse.** This coin is easily **Extremely Fine.** Originally purchased as About Uncirculated. Nice borders and a fairly sharp strike. Worth $275.00.

2581 **1800 Valentine 1. Perfect dies. Brilliant Uncirculated,** full lustre. The ideal type coin. Almost full borders on obverse and reverse. **PLATE**

2582 **1800 Valentine 2. The "LIBEKTY" variety. Brilliant Uncirculated,** beautiful surfaces. Slight die adjustment marks on bust and lower right obverse edge. Slightly weak correspondingly on the reverse. Worth at least the record price of our Futter Sale. **PLATE**

2583 **1801 Valentine 1.** An almost impossible coin to find above Fine. This specimen is **Nearly Uncirculated** with full mint lustre. It is weakly struck like most but certainly one of the nicest to come up for sale in the last 5 years. **PLATE**

2584 **1803 Valentine 2.** Very Fine and quite scarce. A few light hairline scratches. Low mint record.

2585 **1803 Valentine 2.** Another specimen. The obverse is Very Fine, but the reverse not quite up to that grade.

2586 **1803 Valentine 3. This is the Valentine plate coin.** Small Date. Extremely Fine and Choice. An exceedingly rare coin. Worth at least twice the large date variety. **PLATE**

2587 **1805 Valentine 1.** A most unusual and superb example of this very rare date Half Dime. Strictly **Very Fine,** sharp, and choice. Almost the equal of the Empire coin that brought $160.00. This should be worth $200.00. **PLATE**

2588 1829. A superb proof impression on the obverse. The reverse Uncirculated, with full mint lustre. A Gem!

2589 1830, 1833, Very Fine; 1836 Small 5c. Fine, reverse scratch. 3 Pieces.

2590 1831 A magnificent Proof-like impression. A Gem coin.
2591 1832 Superb Uncirculated Proof surface. Lightly toned.
2592 1833 Brilliant Uncirculated
2593 1834 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof surface.
2594 1835 Small date, Large 5. Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb. The Empire coin brought $19.00.
2595 1836 Large 5. Brilliant Uncirculated, proof surface. A Gem.
2596 1837 Bust Type. Large 5c. Uncirculated Choice, golden toning.
2597 1837 Bust Type, Large 5c, Uncirculated; 1847 Very Good; 1851 Fine; 1853 Arrows, Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
2598 1837 Bust Type. Small 5c. Uncirculated. A very scarce coin and well worth the $67.50 record in the Empire Sale.
2599 **1837 Small Date. No Stars.** A magnificent Gem **PROOF.** The most perfect piece of work by Gobrecht. To place a value on this coin would be difficult, but we do feel that this specimen is easily worth $350.00. **PLATE**
2600 **1837 Small Date. No Stars.** Brilliant Uncirculated.
2601 **1837 Large Date. No Stars.** Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2602 1838 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp strike.
2603 1839 Brilliant Uncirculated, proof surface. Choice.
2604 **1839 'O'** About Uncirculated. Very scarce.
2605 **1840 No Drapery.** A Gem. Uncirculated, with almost full proof surface.
2606 1840 No Drapery; 1850; 1851; 1853 Arrows. Extremely Fine. 4 Pieces.
2607 1841 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
2608 1841 'O' Large mint mark. Very Fine, nick on figure; 1841 'O' Small mint mark. About Uncirculated. Both from the Will W. Neil Collection. 2 Pieces.
2609 1842 Brilliant Uncirculated.
2610 1842 'O' Very Scarce Very Fine, from the Neil Collection.
2611 1843, 1844 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2612 **1844 Re-engraved date.** Uncirculated, choice, iridescent toning
2613 1844 'O' Very Good, rare; 1852 'O' Fine, scarce. 2 Pieces.
2614 1845 Re-engraved date. Uncireulated, choice, iridescent toning.
2615 1845 Re-engraved date. Another. Uncirculated, toned.
2616 **1846** About Uncirculated, choice. One of the rarest dates in the series. This coin should bring $100.00 or more. **PLATE**
2617 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem.
2618 1848 Medium date. Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
2619 **1848 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A Gem! Finer than the Empire coin at $50.00.
2620 **1849 over 46.** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, Proof surface. Easily worth $50.00.
2621 1849/8; 1849 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2622 **1849 'O'** Very Fine. Rare
2623 1850, 1851. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2624 **1851 'O'** Uncirculated, iridescent toning, softly struck. Empire coin brought $19.00. Our Futter Sale, $23.00.
2625 1852 Uncirculated, blue toning, some proof surface.
2626 1852, 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. 2 Pieces.
2627 1853 No Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
2628 1853 Arrows. Brilliant Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2629 1853 Arrows; 1857; 1861; 1862 Fine to Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
2630 1853 Arrows; 1856; 1857(2); 1871; 1872 Very Good to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
2631 1853 Arrows; 1853 'O' Arrows; 1871. Very Fine, choice. 3 Pieces.
2632 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.
2633 1854, 1856; 1857 Uncirculated, weakly struck. 3 Pieces.
2634 1854, 1861 Uncireulated, toned. 2 Pieces.

2635 1854 'O', 1856 'O', 1860 'O', 1871 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. A choice lot. 4 Pieces.
2636 1855 Uncirculated, iridescent toning.
2637 **1855 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice coin. Empire Sale coin brought $40.00.
2638 1856 Brilliant Uncirculated.
2639 1856, 1858, 1858 'O', 1860 Fine to Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
2640 1857 Uncirculated, choice, steel toning.
2641 1857 'O', 1858 'O', 1859 'O' About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2642 **1858** A flawless Gem **Proof.** So perfect, it is worth $85.00 or more.
2643 1858 Brilliant Uncirculated, superb.
2644 1858 Extremely Fine, buffed; 1862, 1870, 1872, 1872 'S' (in), Fine. 5 Pieces.
2645 **1859** A choice Brilliant Proof.
2646 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated.

### 1860 TRANSITIONAL HALF DIME

2647 **1860** The Rare Transitional Coin. **Obverse of 1859, Reverse of 1860.** No reference is made to "United States of America." Uncirculated, choice, iridescent toning. The Neumoyer coin brought $375.00.
2648 **1860** Brilliant Proof.
2649 **1860 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Empire record of $20.00.
2650 **1861** Brilliant Proof.
2651 **1862** Brilliant Proof Gem, light toning.
2652 **1863** Brilliant Proof Gem, light toning. Rare.
2653 1863 'S' Very Fine. Very scarce.
2654 **1864** Brilliant Proof Gem. Light toning. Rare.
2655 **1864 'S'** Extremely Fine, choice. A very scarce coin. Worth $45.00.
2656 **1865** Brilliant Proof. Light toning. Scarce.
2657 1865 'S' Extremely Fine, choice. A very scarce coin.
2658 **1866** Brilliant Proof, choice, light toning.
2659 **1866 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Worth double catalog.
2660 **1867** Brilliant Proof. Struck so sharply it shows suction marks from the reverse.
2661 **1867 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Should easily surpass the Futter record of $33.00.
2662 **1868 'S'** Steel and blue Uncirculated.
2663 1868 'S', 1871 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2664 **1869** Brilliant Proof. Light toning.
2665 **1869 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Weakly struck.
2666 **1870** Brilliant Proof. Light toning.
2667 **1871** Brilliant Proof. Light toning.
2668 **1871 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem Proof surface. Worth $50.00.
2669 **1872** Iridescent Proof.
2670 1872 'S' Both varieties; 1873 'S' About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2671 **1873** Brilliant and iridescent Proof.

## U. S. DIMES

2672 **1796 Perfect dies. Crowded date. Extremely Fine,** Choice. Far superior to either of the Neumoyer coins at $290.00. Worth $400.00. **PLATE**
2673 **1796 Perfect dies. Spaced date.** A sharp well struck **Extremely Fine.** This like the previous lot should bring $400.00.
2674 **1797 The 13 Star obverse.** Small planchet irregularity on obverse and correspondingly on the reverse. Also tiny planchet flake on obverse edge. **Strictly a Brilliant Uncirculated Gem!** The aforementioned defects were caused at the mint and in no way should they alter the value of this Gem. **Certainly among the 3 best known.** The reverse has a full proof surface, the obverse a partial proof surface. Easily worth $500.00 or more. **PLATE**

2675 **1797 The 16 Star obverse.** Iridescent and steel **Uncirculated Gem.** A superb example of this rare coin. This should bring $600.00 or more. **PLATE**

2676 **1798/7 With a 16 Star reverse. About Uncirculated,** Choice. A trifle weakly struck in the center of the obverse. Full mint lustre. Rare, so choice.

### THE VERY RARE 1798 SMALL 8 DIME

2677 **1798 The Extremely Rare Small 8 Variety.** While not as nice as the New Netherlands coin sold recently, this coin certainly ranks among the best known. **Extremely Fine** with some mint lustre. Should bring in excess of $500.00. **PLATE**

2678 **1800** Extremely Fine. A very nice specimen of this early coin.

2679 **1801** Very Fine and Rare. Better than the Empire and Dupont coins, finer than most offered. Easily worth $150.00 or so.

2680 **1802** A rare date. Very Fine, weakly struck in the center and with an arc-like die break on the obverse around "LIBE". Easily worth $100.00.

2681 **1803** Very Fine, Choice, some claims to Extremely Fine. Nice clean surfaces. A lot rarer than reference books indicate. Worth $150.00.

2682 **1804 The 14 Star reverse. Extremely Fine** and Choice. Perfectly struck without a mar of any type. A very rare coin that is easily worth $350.00. Probably one of the finest in existence. **PLATE**

2683 **1805 With the 4 Berry reverse. Extremely Fine** with a semi-proof surface. Scarce, this choice.

2684 **1807 Brilliant Uncirculated,** light blue toning. A choice coin. Suction marks of the reverse on the obverse (quite common for this coin). Worth $125.00 or so.

2685 **1807** Die swelling on the last 2 stars. Brilliant **Extremely Fine.** An ideal Type coin.

2686 1809 Very Good. A scarce date.

2687 1811/9 Extremely Fine. Sharp strike. Scarce.

2688 1811/9, 1821 Large Date. Fine. 2 Pieces.

2689 **1814 Large date. Without the period after 10c. Uncirculated,** superb, iridescent toning. Rare so choice.

2690 **1820 Small 'o' Uncirculated**, choice, iridescent toning.

2691 **1820 Large 'O'** A proof-like impression, iridescent and golden toning. An **Uncirculated Gem.**

2692 **1821 Small date.** Uncirculated, deep blue and iridescent toning.

2693 **1821 Large date.** Uncirculated, choice although weakly struck on the head. Beautiful proof surface on obverse and reverse, blue toning.

2694 **1822 Brilliant Uncirculated**. A Gem! From the Dunham Collection. Equal to the Empire coin that sold for $290.00 in 1957. This coin should bring $350.00. **PLATE**

2695 **1823 Small E's.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Ex Dunham Collection. Very Scarce. Worth $75.00.

2696 **1823 Large E's.** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Worth $40.00 or so.

2697 1823 Large E's, 1827. Fine and Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

2698 **1824 over 22 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full lustre, light steel and blue toning. A rare coin seldom offered. Worth $250.00. **PLATE**

2699 **1825** A proof-like strike. **Brilliant Uncirculated Gem.** It could hardly be duplicated at any price.

2700 1827, 1834 Large 4, 1835. Very Fine. 3 Pieces.

2701 **1827** Uncirculated, choice. Deep iridescent toning. Really choice.

2702 **1827** A beautiful proof-like impression although weakly struck in the center. Typical of many of these early dimes. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**

2703 1827, 1849 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

2704 1828 Large date. About Uncirculated, choice. A very scarce coin. Worth $30.00 or so.

2705 1828 Small date. Very Fine. Very scarce.
2706 1829 Small 10c. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, reverse with proof surface.
2707 1829 Medium 10c. Brilliant Uncirculated, sharp strike.
2708 1830 Medium 10c. Brilliant Uncirculated, Superb.
2709 1830 Medium 10c; 1831 Uncirculated, lightly toned. 2 Pieces.
2710 **1831** A slightly impaired **Brilliant Proof.** Very scarce. A magnificent coin.
2711 1831 Brilliant Uncirculated.
2712 1832 Brilliant Uncirculated, just about a Gem.
2713 1832, 1833 last 3 high. Uncirculated, Choice. Lightly toned. 2 Pieces.
2714 1833 Last 3 high. Brilliant Uncirculated, light steel toning.
2715 1834 Large 4. Brilliant Uncirculated Choice.
2716 1834 Small 4. Uncirculated, iridescent toning. By far the scarcer of the two varieties.
2717 1834 Large 4; 1836; 1837 Bust Type. Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
2718 1835 A beautiful proof-like impression. Brilliant Uncirculated, proof surface.
2719 1835 Another Brilliant Uncirculated, mint lustre.
2720 1835 Uncirculated, nicked on the edge; 1836 Uncirculated, heavily toned. 2 Pieces.
2721 1835, 1836 Another group as above. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2722 **1836** More than likely an impaired Proof. Square and partial wire edge.
2723 1837 Bust Type. Uncirculated Choice, full mint lustre. Scarce thus.
2724 1837 Bust Type, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1861. Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
2725 **1838 'O' No Stars.** Very Fine Choice. Blue toning, rare.
2726 **1838 'O' Another.** Very Fine. Rare.
2727 1838 Large Stars. Brilliant Uncirculated.
2728 1838 Large Stars. Uncirculated, toned. A second specimen.
2729 1838 Large Stars, 1848. About Uncirculated. Scarce lot. 2 Pieces.
2730 1839 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem.
2731 **1839 'O'** Uncirculated. Just a touch of friction on the knee. Scarce in this condition.
2732 1839 'O', 1841 'O' small 'o'. About Uncirculated and Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2733 1840 No Drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated, light iridescent toning. Superb.
2734 1840 Drapery. Extremely Fine. Very Scarce. Ex Newcomb Collection.
2735 1841 Drapery. Brilliant Uncirculated Gem.
2736 1841 'O', Small 'O'. Brilliant Uncirculated, softly struck. Scarce.
2737 1842 Brilliant Uncirculated. Steel and iridescent toning. Choice.
2738 1842 'O' Softly struck, Extremely Fine; 1843 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2739 1843 'O' Good, 1856 'O' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
2740 **1844 Brilliant Uncirculated,** light golden toning. Called the "Orphan Annie" dime. Rare in this condition, worth $150.00. **PLATE**
2741 1845, 1851 About Uncirculated, mint lustre. 2 Pieces.
2742 **1845 'O'** Extremely Fine. Very scarce. From the Jerome Kern collection.
2743 **1846** Extremely Fine, mint lustre. A very scarce date.
2744 1849 'O', Small 'O', 1851 'O', 1853 'O' Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
2745 1850 Weak strike; 1852 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2746 1850 'O' Extremely Fine, Choice. Very Scarce.
2747 1852 'O' Extremely Fine, iridescent toning. Ex C. A. Allenburger Collection.
2748 1853 No Arrows. About Uncirculated, choice, mint lustre. Scarce.
2749 1853 Arrows. Uncirculated, steel blue. A Gem!
2750 1854, 1855 Uncirculated, light toning. 2 Pieces.
2751 1854 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning. Scarce. Worth $15.00.
2752 1856 'O', 1856 L. D. toned. About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2753 1857, 1862, 1868, 1875 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 4 Pieces.
2754 1857 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A sharp strike.
2755 1858, 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. 2 Pieces.

2755 1858 'O' Very Fine; 1859 'O' About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2757 **1859 'S'** Very Fine. Rare.
2758 1860, 1861 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2759 1860 'S' Extremely Fine. Choice.
2760 **1861** Deep iridescent Proof.
2761 **1861 'S'** A very scarce coin in any condition, but this coin is Uncirculated Choice, lovely iridescent toning. Easily a $125.00 coin.
2762 **1862** Brilliant Proof.
2763 **1862** Slightly dull Proof.
2764 **1862 'S'** Very Fine. Scarce.
2765 **1863** Brilliant Proof. Faint edge toning. Superb.
2766 **1863 'S'** Very Fine. Scarce.
2767 **1864** Brilliant Proof. A Gem!
2768 **1864 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.** A Gem! Lacking in most major sales. Easily a $100.00 coin.
2769 **1865** Brilliant Uncirculated, a first strike. Scarce.
2770 **1865 'S'** Very Fine. Very Scarce. Worth $20.00.
2771 1866 Brilliant Uncirculated. A "First Strike." Scarce.
2772 1866 Very Fine, Choice. Very Scarce.
2773 **1867 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Rare. Easily a $75.00 coin.
2774 **1868** Brilliant Proof.
2775 1868, 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated. "First Strikes." Scarce. 2 Pieces.
2776 1868 'S' Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2777 **1869** Brilliant Proof.
2778 **1869 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint mark a trifle weak. Full mint lustre. Worth $50.00.
2779 **1870** Brilliant Proof.
2780 1870, 1871 Uncirculated, toned. 2 Pieces.
2781 1871, 1874 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

## THE VERY RARE 1871 'CC' DIME

2782 **1871 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated Gem.** Some proof surface. Easily the **"finest known."** We can only find 3 records of this date in uncirculated appearing at Auction in the past 30 years. This will give you an idea of its rarity. This coin could easily bring in excess of $750.00. **PLATE**
2783 1871 'S', 1872 'S' Fine, Choice. A scarce lot. 2 Pieces.
2784 **1872** Brilliant Proof.
2785 1872, 1875 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2786 1873 Arrows; 1876 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
2787 **1873 'S' Arrows.** Brilliant, About Uncirculated, proof surface. Choice.
2788 **1874** Extremely Fine. Scarce type coin.
2789 **1874 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning. A scarce coin.
2790 1875, 1875 'CC' in wreath. Uncirculated, Choice. 2 Pieces.
2791 1875 'S' Both varieties, Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2792 **1876** Iridescent Proof. Weakly struck.
2793 1876, 1876 'S', 1876 'CC' Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2794 1876 'S', 1878 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2795 1877, 1877 'CC' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2796 1877 (2), 1883, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1890(2), 1891 Fine to Extremely Fine. 9 Pieces.
2797 1878, 1882 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2798 **1878 'CC' Brilliant Uncirculated Gem.** A very scarce coin. Well worth $50.00.
2799 1879 A gem first strike; 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2800 **1879** Brilliant Proof.

2801 **1880** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
2802 **1881** A lightly polished Brilliant Proof.
2803 1883, 1884 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2804 1883, 1886 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2805 **1884 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb coin. Worth $50.00.
2806 1885, 1886 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

### THE RARE 1885 'S' DIME

2807 **1885 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated Gem.** A very rare coin. The Dupont coin brought $250.00. The Empire piece fetched $310.00. This coin, the equal of either specimen mentioned should bring $350.00 or more. **PLATE**
2808 1886 Uncirculated, 1890 'S' About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2809 **1886 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem but for a tiny planchet defect near the date, almost unnoticeable. Worth $50.00 or more.
2810 1887, 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2811 1887 Brilliant Uncirculated, light blue toning.
2812 1888 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Realized $15.00 in the Empire Sale.
2813 1889, 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2814 1889 'S' Extremely Fine, 1891 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2815 **1891 'O'** Uncirculated, steel-blue toning. Scarce.
2816 **1891 'S'** Small 'S'. Brilliant Uncirculated, however a circular scratch on the obverse.

### U.S BARBER DIMES

2817 1892, 1897 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2818 **1892 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated.
2819 1892 'O' 1895 'S' Very Good. 2 Pieces.
2820 1892 'S' Fine to Very Fine Scarce.
2821 1892 'S', 1893 'S', 1895 'S' Fair to Good. 3 Pieces.
2822 1892 'S', 1893 'S'(3), 1895 'S'(3) Fair, some a trifle better. 7 Pieces.
2823 1893, 1898, 1899 Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2824 **1893 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated.
2825 1893 'O' Very Good, 1895 'S', 1898 'S'. Good. 3 Pieces.
2826 **1893 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated.
2827 1893 'S'(3), 1895 'S'(2) Fair to Good. 5 Pieces.
2828 1894 About Uncirculated, choice. Scarce.
2829 1894 'O', 1895 'S', 1896 'S' Fair to Good. A scarce lot. 3 Pieces.
2830 1895 Very Good. Scarce.
2831 1895 'O' Strictly Good. Very scarce.
2832 1895 'S', 1897 'S', 1899 'O', 1901 'O' Good. 4 Pieces .
2833 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated.
2834 1896 'O' Fine. Full "LIBERTY". Scarce.
2835 1896 'O', 1896 'S'. Good, Rare. 2 Pieces.
2836 1896 'S', 1902 'S', 1904 'S' Good to Very Good. 3 Pieces.
2837 1897 'O', 1897 'S' Good. 2 Pieces.
2838 1897 'S', (2), 1901 'O'(2), 1903 'S', 1904 'S'(2) Fair to Good. 7 Pieces.
2839 1897 'S' Very Good; 1901 'S' Good. Rare. 2 Pieces.
2840 1898 'O', 1900, 1900 'S' Fine. 3 Pieces.
2841 **1899 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full lustre, however weakly struck.
2842 1899 'O' Very Good.
2843 1899 'S', 1902, 1902 'S' Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
2844 **1900 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, Proof-like.
2845 1900 'O', 1901 'O', 1902 'O', 1904 'S', 1905 'O' Good to Very Good. 5 Pieces.
2846 1901, 1903, 1903 'O', 1905 'S' Fine; 1906 'O', 1906 'S' Very Good. 6 Pieces.

2847 **1901 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. Very scarce. **PLATE**
2848 **1902 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, some light toning, a few insignificant bag marks.
2849 **1903 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, light golden toning.
2850 1904 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2851 1904 'S'(2), 1905 'O', 1908 'S', 1913 'S', 1914 'S', 1915 'S' Good to Very Good. 7 Pieces.
2852 1905 1905 'O', 1906, 1907 'D', 1907 'O', 1907 'S' Fine to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
2853 **1905 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
2854 1906 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated Gem.
2855 **1906 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated, superb.
2856 **1906 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
2857 1907 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2858 1907 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2859 1908, 1908 'D' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2860 1908 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2861 1908 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2862 1908 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated, superb.
2863 1908 'O', 1909, 1909 'D', 1909 'O', 1910, 1911 Fine to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
2864 1909 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce. Realized $50.00 in the Empire Sale.
2865 1909 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce.
2866 1909 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
2867 1910, 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2868 1910 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2869 1910 'S' About Uncirculated; 1913 'S' Very Fine. Scarce. 2 Pieces.
2870 1911 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2871 1911 'D', 1911 'S', 1912, 1912 'D', 1913, 1914, 1914 'D', 1915, 1916 Fine to Extremely Fine, lot averages Very Fine. 9 Pieces.
2872 1912 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated, light toning.
2873 1912 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated Proof surface.
2874 1913 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2875 1914 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2876 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated.
2877 1915 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
2878 1916 'S' Barber Type. Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

## U. S. MERCURY DIMES

2879 1916, 1917, 1917 'D', 1917 'S', 1918 'D' Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 5 Pieces.
2880 1916 'D' Very Good. Scarce.
2881 1916 'D' Good.
2882 1916 'S' Uncirculated, toned; 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2883 1916 'S', 1917 'D', 1918 'S', 1919 'D' Fine to Very Fine. 4 Pieces.
2884 1917 'D', 1919 'D', 1919 'S', 1920 'D', 1920 'S' Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
2885 1917 'D'(2), 1919 'D', 1921(2), 1921 'D'(2) Very Good to Fine. Rare group. 7 Pieces.
2886 **1918** Brilliant Uncirculated.
2887 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated.
2888 **1919 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated.
2889 1920 1924, 1924 'S', 1928, 1930, 1930 'S' About Uncirculated. 6 Pieces.
2890 **1920 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
2891 **1921** Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. **PLATE**
2892 **1921** Brilliant Uncirculated. A weak strike.
2893 1921 Extremely Fine, toned, scarce.
2894 1921 Extremely Fine sharpness, but was cleaned. Slightly toned.
2895 1921 Very Good. 5 Pieces.
2896 **1921 'D'** Fine to Very Fine. Rare.

2897 1921 'D' Good to Very Good. Rare. 8 Pieces.
2898 1923 'S', 1924 'D', 1925 'S', 1926 'D', 1926 'S' Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
2899 1923 'S', (Holed), 1925 'D', 1927 'D', 1927 'S', 1928 'D', 1929 'D' Fine to Very Fine. 6 Pieces.
2900 1925 1926, 1927 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2901 1928 'S' Uncirculated.
2902 1928 'S' Another specimen. Uncirculated.
2903 1929, 1929 'S' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
2904 1931, 1931 'D' Uncirculated. Scarce. 2 Pieces.
2905 1931 'S' Uncirculated.
2906 1934 'P, D', 1935 'P, D, S'. Uncirculated, some weak strikes. 5 Pieces.
2907 1936 'P, D, S' Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
2908 1937 'P, D, S' 1938 'P, D, S', Uncirculated. 6 Pieces.
2909 1939 to 1945. All dates and mints, all Uncirculated, some are weak strikes. 21 Pieces.
2910 **1942/1** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2911 1946 to 1951 All dates and mints, all Uncirculated, some weak strikes and tarnish. 18 Pieces.

### U.S. TWENTY CENT PIECES

Issued only in 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878.

2912 **1875** Brilliant Proof. Scarce.
2913 1875 'S' About Uncirculated.
2914 **1875 'CC'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty, mint bloom surface.
2915 **1876** Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint proof-like surface, although lightly rubbed field.
2916 **1877 Brilliant Proof.** The rarest date in this set. Only 510 coins struck, all in Proof only. **PLATE**
2917 **1878 Brilliant Proof.** Second rarest date in the set. 600 struck in Proof only.

## U.S. QUARTER DOLLARS

Coinage commenced in 1796; discontinued in 1797 and resumed in 1804. None coined in 1808 to 1814 inclusive, 1816, 1817, 1826, 1829, and 1830. Coined at Philadelphia, New Orleans, Carson City, Denver, and San Francisco mints. As a guide to value, we call your attention to the fact that all coins before 1828 are very scarce and seldom offered for sale in choice conditions to Uncirculated.

### 1796 BRILLIANT PROOF GEM

2918 **1796 First year of issue. Perfect Brilliant Proof!** A flawless gem, that could possibly be matched by one or two others offered in the last 30 years – certainly no finer can exist. Sharp, well struck with perfect milled borders and just about equal to any modern Brilliant Proof in appearance. An unusually bold impression with sharp eagle on reverse (most known "so-called" proofs have flat eagle). Delightful blue tinge of iridescence.

The only time this remarkable condition rarity is available is when such a great collection as this comes on the market. This coin, purchased in 1922 at the celebrated Ten Eyck auction sale (lot 507), has been in the Holmes collection since that time. While its rarity does not require any additional pedigree other than the fact that it comes from the Holmes collection, this information does add to its prestige and value.

The last so-called Proof offered at auction was the Donlon specimen four years ago, where it realized $1,375.00. We also know of one similar coin sold privately for $2,000.00. This is indeed a most thrilling coin to look at and there will certainly be a source of great satisfaction and pride in its ownership; — and, we dare say, not an unprofitable investment. **PLATE**

2740

2782

2807

2847

2891

2916

2918

2919

2924

2927

2938

2942

2957

2976

3030

## SUPERB CONDITION 1804

2919 1804 Second year issued. Virtually perfect and certainly **one of the finest known to exist.** Originally purchased from the late B. Max Mehl in 1939 as Uncirculated; we grade it most conservatively as **Extremely Fine** since it shows faint rubbing on the hairs only. The coin has most original mint lustre still visible. Sharp, well struck (usual flat stars). Nearly every coin of this date offered for sale is only in Good to Fine condition, which should give you some idea of the rarity. It is difficult to estimate the value of this coin, but if it was in our stock we would not hesitate to price it at $1,000.00. **PLATE**

2920 1805 Very Fine, choice. Faint even wear. Scarce, desirable "type" coin.

2921 1806 Very Fine, choice, Some original mint lustre still visible. This coin is nicer than the description implies.

2922 1806 over 5. Very Fine. Some original mint lustre still visible Scarce.

2923 1806 over 5. Duplicate. Sharp Fine, bordering Very Fine. Scarce.

## BEAUTIFUL 1807 UNCIRCULATED

2924 **1807 Brilliant Uncirculated.** It is difficult to describe the quality of this coin. Simply superb in all respects would be adequate. This specimen is "made" for either the date or type collector who wants perfection. This coin will probably realize $250.00, perhaps more. **PLATE**

2925 1807 Very Fine, choice. Pleasant even wear. Scarce condition.

2926 1807 Duplicate. Strictly Very Fine and choice. Shows only slightest wear.

2927 **1815 Uncirculated.** Frosty, mint bloom. Choice, well struck. Seldom seen or offered in this condition. Very scarce. Worth $200.00. **PLATE**

2928 **1818 Uncirculated.** Frosty mint bloom. Choice, above average. Scarce.

2929 1818 Extremely Fine. Showing only slight wear.

2930 1818 Duplicate. Very Fine, choice. Shows only faint rubbing on high points

2931 1819 Extremely Fine. Most original mint lustre. Scarce so choice.

2932 **1820 Large 'O' Uncirculated,** not in full brilliance. Sharp, well struck.

2933 1820 Small 'O' About Uncirculated. Well struck with beautiful surface.

2934 **1821 About Uncirculated.** Barely visible wear on nose and hair, otherwise very choice and desirable. We have seen inferior coins offered as Uncirculated. Very scarce in this condition.

2935 1821 Fine bordering Very Fine. Scarce.

2936 1822 Extremely Fine. Very light wear overall. Above average.

2937 **1824 Uncirculated.** Pleasant blue toning. Scarce.

2938 **1825 over 22. Brilliant Uncirculated, gem.** This coin defies description. Sharp, well struck. So sharp, in fact, that the stars seem to be able to literally "fly off" the field. Frosty, original mint bloom. This coin is worth double catalog or any price! **PLATE**

2939 **1825 over 23. Uncirculated.** Beautiful steel-blue color. Very scarce in this condition.

2940 1825 over 24. Extremely Fine. Most original mint lustre visible. Very scarce variety. Seldom available in this condition.

2941 1825 over 24. Very Fine, choice.

2942 **1828 Brilliant Uncirculated, gem.** Another coin that words cannot do justice to. Simply magnificent. Sharp, well struck with proof-like surface. Superb, original mint bloom. The collector who knows and understands coins and quality will forget catalog value and bid to "buy." **PLATE**

2943 **1831 Small letters.** Uncirculated. Choice, well struck.

2944 1831 Small letters. Duplicate. Extremely Fine.

2945 1832 Uncirculated. Faint proof-like surface. Slight evidence of mishandling in field.

2946 1833 Extremely Fine. Showing only faint wear.
2947 1834 Uncirculated. Frosty, mint bloom.
2948 1834 Duplicate. About Uncirculated.
2949 1834 A third. Extremely Fine. Some proof-like surface. Lightly rubbed field.
2950 1835 Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful original mint bloom.
2951 1835 Duplicate. Uncirculated. Not as perfect as preceding, although just a shade away.
2952 1835 A third. About Uncirculated. Barely visible planchet defect at edge.
2953 1836 Extremely Fine. Beautiful blue toning.
2954 1831, 1836, 1837 Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
2955 **1838 Last year of Bust Type.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty, original mint condition. Rare, seldom offered this choice.
2956 1839 Without Drapery. Extremely Fine.

### RARE 1840 PROOF

2957 **1840 Brilliant Proof**. Faint blue toning. While no accurate records exist to substantiate proofs being struck, this coin leaves no question as to its authenticity. All characteristics exist. This coin was polished at one time, which lightly hairlined its surface, but did not impair it. We estimate the value of this coin at $200.00. **PLATE**
2958 1840 'O' Very Fine.
2959 1841 Extremely Fine. Very scarce.
2960 **1841 'O'** Uncirculated. Part of eagle on reverse softly struck, otherwise perfect.
2961 **1842 Large Date.** Uncirculated. Original mint bloom.
2962 1842 'O' Large Date. Extremely Fine.
2963 1843 Brilliant Uncirculated. Frosty surface.
2964 1843 'O' About Uncirculated.
2965 1844 About Uncirculated.
2966 1844 'O' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2967 1845 Extremely Fine.
2968 1846 Re-engraved date. Scarce variety. Uncirculated.
2969 1846 Uncirculated. Surface of field lightly rubbed.
2970 1847 Brilliant Uncirculated. Part of eagle on reverse lightly struck.
2971 1847 'O' Uncirculated.
2972 1848 Extremely Fine. Scarce.
2973 1849 About Uncirculated.
2974 1850 'O' About Uncirculated. Scarce.
2975 1850, 1851, 1852 Fine. Scarce. 3 Pieces.

### VERY SCARCE 1853 OVERDATE

2976 **1853 over 52 No Arrows or Rays.** Very scarce and seldom obtainable. Choice, frosty mint bloom. **Uncirculated.** Recent auction record of over $200.00. **PLATE**
2977 1853 Arrows and Rays; 1855 Arrows. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
2978 1853 'O' Arrows and Rays. Extremely Fine.
2979 1854 Arrows. Uncirculated.
2980 1854 'O' Arrows. Uncirculated, frosty gem.
2981 1855 'S' Fine. First year struck at the San Francisco mint. Very scarce.
2982 1856, 1857 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2983 1856 'O', 1857 'O' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2984 1856 'S' Extremely Fine. Showing only the faintest wear. Very scarce.
2985 1857 'S' Extremely Fine. Very scarce.
2986 1858 Very Fine; 1859 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2987 1858 'O', 1860 'O' Very Fine-Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
2988 1859 'O' Uncirculated.

2989 1860, 1861, 1866 Very Fine, choice. 3 Pieces.
2990 1861 Fine; 1862 'S' Fine. 2 Pieces. Latter scarce.
2991 1862, 1863 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces. The last scarce.
2992 **1864** Brilliant Proof. Very scarce.
2993 1865 'S' Extremely Fine. Very scarce.
2994 **1866** With motto added. Brilliant Proof.
2995 **1867** Brilliant Proof.
2996 **1867 'S'** Uncirculated, very choice. Frosty mint bloom.
2997 **1868** Brilliant Proof.
2998 1868 'S' Fine, bordering Very Fine. Scarce.
2999 **1869** Brilliant Proof. Lightly hairlined.
3000 1869 'S' Very Fine, choice. Scarce.
3001 **1870** Brilliant Proof.
3002 1871 Very Fine; 1872 Fine. 2 Pieces.
3003 **1871 'S'** Very Fine. Very scarce.
3004 **1873 Arrows.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
3005 1873 'S' Arrows. Very Fine, choice. Scarce.
3006 **1874 Arrows.** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3007 **1874 'S'** Uncirculated, but field faintly rubbed. Scarce.
3008 1875, 1876 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3009 **1875 'S'** Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce. Lacking in many of the major collections. Auction records as high as $85.00.
3010 1875 'CC' Frosty, choice Uncirculated. Scarce.
3011 1876 Uncirculated; 1876 'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3012 1876 'CC' Fine to Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3013 1877, 1878 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3014 1877 'S', 1877 'CC' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3015 **1878 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3016 **1879** Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof-like surface; first strike.
3017 **1880** Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof-like surface.
3018 **1881** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
3019 **1882** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
3020 **1883** Brilliant Proof.
3021 **1884** Choice Uncirculated. Frosty mint bloom. Scarce.
3022 **1885** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
3023 **1886** Brilliant Proof. Very scarce.
3024 **1887** Uncirculated, very choice. Scarce.
3025 **1888** Brilliant Proof.
3026 **1889** Brilliant Proof. Scarce.
3027 1888 'S', 1891 'S' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3028 **1890** Uncirculated. Scarce date.
3029 1891 Proof. The surface somewhat impaired.

### RARE 1891 'O' UNCIRCULATED

3030 **1891 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem!** This coin has for many years been undervalued. Only in the last ten years has it become apparent how rare this date and mint actually is. Catalogs at $250.00 but worth considerably more. **PLATE**

### U. S. BARBER QUARTERS

3031 1892 First year of Barber design. Brilliant Uncirculated.
3032 1892 'O' Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3033 1892 'S' Fine; 1892 'O' Good. Scarce pair. 2 Pieces.
3034 1893 Extremely Fine; 1893 'S' Fine. 2 Pieces.
3035 1892 (8), 1893 'O' (3) Good to Very Good. 11 Pieces.

3036 **1893 'O'** Uncirculated. Choice. Scarce.
3037 1893 'O', 1893 'S' Fine. 2 Pieces.
3038 1894 Fine; 1894 'O' (2); 1894 'S' (2) Good to Very Good. 5 Pieces.
3039 **1894 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated.
3040 **1894 'S'** Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant. Scarce.
3041 1895 Very Fine; 1895 'O' Very Fine; 1895 'O' (2); 1895 'S' (2) Good to Very Good. 6 Pieces.
3042 1896 Fine; 1896 'O' Good; 1897 'O' Good; 1897 'S' Good. Scarce group. 4 Pieces.
3043 1896 'S' Good. Very scarce.
3044 1897 About Uncirculated; 1899 Uncirculated, choice. 2 Pieces.
3045 1898, 1898 'O' Fine; 1898 'S' Good. 3 Pieces.
3046 1898 'S' Very Fine. Choice. Scarce.
3047 1899 'O' Fine; 1899, 1899 'S' Good. 3 Pieces.
3048 1899 'S' About Uncirculated. Scarce.
3049 1900, 1901 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3050 1900 'O', 1900 'S', 1901 'O' Very Good. 3 Pieces.
3051 1900 'S' About Uncirculated. Scarce.
3052 1901 'O' Very Fine, choice. Scarce.
3053 1902 Extremely Fine; 1902 'O', 1902 'S', 1903, 1903 'O'. Good to Very Good. 5 Pieces.
3054 1903 'S' (4) Very Good; 1904 Fine. 5 Pieces.
3055 1904 'O' Very Fine. In demand.
3056 1904 'O' Very Good–About Fine. Scarce. 3 Pieces.
3057 1905 Uncirculated; 1905 'O', 1905 'S' (2) Good. 4 Pieces.
3058 1905 'S' Very Fine, choice. Scarce.
3059 **1906** Brilliant Proof.
3060 **1906 'O'** Uncirculated.
3061 1906, 1906 'D', 1906 'O', 1907 (2), 1907 'D', 1907 'O', 1907 'S'. Good to Fine. 8 Pieces.
3062 **1907 'O'** Uncirculated.
3063 1907 'D', 1908 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3064 1908 'O', 1908 'D' About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3065 1908, 1908 'D', 1908 'O', 1908 'S', 1909, 1909 'D', 1909 'S', 1909 'O' Good to Very Good, a few border Fine. 8 Pieces.
3066 **1909 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated.** Very scarce and seldom available this choice.
3067 **1909 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce.
3068 1910, 1910 'D', 1911 'S', 1911 'D', 1912, 1912 'S' (3) Good to Very Good, a few Fine. 8 Pieces.
3069 1911 Uncirculated.
3070 **1911 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated, gem. A very scarce coin.
3071 1913 (8), 1913 'D', 1914, 1914 'D', 1914 'S', 1915, 1915 'D', 1915 'S' (4), 1916 (2), 1916 'D' (3). Good to Very Good, a few Fine. 23 Pieces.
3072 1913 'S' Very Good. Very scarce, in demand.
3073 **1915 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce.
3074 1915 'D', 1916 'D' Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

## U.S. LIBERTY STANDING QUARTERS

3075 **1916 Standing Liberty Type.** Very Fine. Sharp date. Very much in demand. The rarest date in the set. Should be worth $150.00.
3076 **1916 Liberty Standing.** Duplicate. About Fine. Very scarce. Worth $100.00.
3077 1917 T.1 Very Fine; 1917 'S' T.1 Fine. 2 Pieces.
3078 1917 'S' Type 1. Good to Very Good. 7 Pieces.
3079 1917 'D' Type 1. Good to Very Good. 13 Pieces.
3080 1917 Type II. Philadelphia, San Francisco, Denver. Fine or better. 3 Pieces.
3081 1917 'D' Type II. Good. Some with weak dates. 6 Pieces.
3082 1918, 1918 'D', 1918 'S' Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.

3083 1918 'D' Good to Very Good. 12 Pieces.
3084 1919 Uncirculated. Well struck, full head.
3085 1919, 1919 'D', 1919 'S' About Fine to Sharp Fine. 3 Pieces.
3086 1919 'D' (3), 1919 'S' Good to Very Good. 4 Pieces.
3087 1920, 1920 'S' Very Fine; 1920 'D' Fine. 3 Pieces.
3088 1920 Uncirculated (1); Very Fine (3). 4 Pieces.
3089 1920 'D' Good. Scarce. 4 Pieces.
3090 1921 Very Fine, choice. Very scarce.
3091 1921 Very Good. 3 Pieces.
3092 1923, 1923 'S' Fine. Last scarce. 2 Pieces.
3093 **1923 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce.
3094 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926 Very Fine or better. 4 Pieces.
3095 1924 Fine; 1924 'S' Very Fine; 1924 'D' (6) Good–Very Good. 8 Pieces.
3096 1924 'D' Uncirculated.
3097 1925, 1926, 1926 'D' Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
3098 1926 'D' Fine; 1927 Extremely Fine; 1927 'D' Extremely Fine; 1927 'S' Very Fine; 1928 Very Fine; 1928 'D' Very Fine; 1928 'S' Very Fine. Most above average. 7 Pieces.
3099 **1926 'S'** Extremely Fine. Very scarce.
3100 1928 'D', 1929, 1929 'S', 1929 'D', 1930, 1930 'S' Uncirculated. 6 Pieces.

## WASHINGTON QUARTERS

3101 1932, 1934, 1935 Washington Quarters. Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
3102 **1932 'D'** Extremely Fine, choice. Very scarce.
3103 1932 'D' Very Good to Fine. 7 Pieces.
3104 1932 'S' Very Good to Fine. 3 Pieces.
3105 1934 'D', 1935 'S', 1935 'D' Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
3106 1934 'D' (2), 1935 'D', 1936 'D', 1937 'D' Fine to Very Fine. 5 Pieces.
3107 1936, 1936 'S', 1937 Uncirculated. 3 Pieces.
3108 1938 Uncirculated. Very scarce. 3 Pieces.
3109 1938 Uncirculated. Very scarce. Duplicate lot of 3 Pieces.
3110 1937 'S', 1938, 1939 'S' Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
3111 1940 'S' Uncirculated.
3112 1939, 1940, 1940 'S' (2), 1941, 1941 'S', 1942, 1943 Uncirculated. 8 Pieces.
3113 1944, 1945, 1946, 1946 'S', 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1950 'S', 1950 'D'(3), 1951, 1951 'S', 1951 'D'(2), 1952. All Uncirculated. 1944 'D', 1945 'D', 1948 'D', 1948 'S', 1950 'S'. Very Fine. 22 Pieces in all.

END OF FIFTH SESSION — THANK YOU

SIXTH SESSION, SATURDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 8, 1960

12:30 P.M. SHARP

Lots 3114–4135

# SIXTH SESSION

## The Milton A. Holmes Collection

## Public Auction Sale

**SIXTH SESSION, SATURDAY AFTERNOON, OCT. 8, 1960 — 12:30 P.M.**

**Lots 3114 - 4135**

---

# U. S. GOLD COINS

### GOLD DOLLARS

3114 1849 Open wreath. Small head with "L". Extremely Fine.
3115 1849 Closed wreath. Very Fine.
3116 **1849 'C' Closed wreath.** Very Fine.
3117 1849 'O' Very Fine.
3118 1850 Very Fine.
3119 1851 Extremely Fine.
3120 **1851 'C'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3121 **1851 'C'** Another, this specimen Very Fine. Choice.
3122 1851 'O' Very Fine.
3123 1852 About Uncirculated.
3124 1852 Very Fine; 1874 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3125 **1852 'C'** About Uncirculated, choice. Only 9,434 struck. Scarce.
3126 **1852 'O'** About Uncirculated. A few light reverse hairlines.
3127 1853 Extremely Fine.
3128 **1853 'D'** Extremely Fine. Sharply struck. A very scarce coin only 6,583 coined. Worth over catalog. **PLATE**
3129 1853 'O' Very Fine.
3130 1854 Type I. About Uncirculated.
3131 1854 Type II. Very Fine, choice.
3132 1855 Very Fine.
3133 1855 Another Very Fine.
3134 1855 'O' Fine to Very Fine.
3135 **1856 'S'** About Uncirculated. A superb Type II gold dollar.
3136 1856 Slanting 5. Very Fine.
3137 1857 Very Fine, choice.
3138 1857 'S' Very Fine.
3139 1858 Very Fine, choice.
3140 1858 'S' Very Fine.
3141 1859 Extremely Fine. Tarnished.
3142 **1859 'C'** Extremely Fine, choice. Double lettering throughout. Double profile. A beautiful example of this rare coin.
3143 **1859 'D'** Very Fine, though weakly struck on various parts including the 5 of the date. This is common to the coin. Very scarce.
3144 1859 'S' Very Fine.
3145 1860 'S' Extremely Fine.
3146 1861 Extremely Fine.
3147 1862 Extremely Fine.

3148 **1866** Brilliant Uncirculated. A very scarce coin. Only 7,180 struck. Worth $100.00. **PLATE**

3149 **1869** About Uncirculated. Choice. A very scarce coin.

3150 **1870** A perfect "First Strike". Uncirculated, gem. Rare.

3151 1873 Extremely Fine. Choice.

3152 1873, 1874 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.

3153 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated.

3154 1874 Another Uncirculated.

3155 1874 Extremely Fine.

3156 1874 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.

3157 **1881** Brilliant Uncirculated. Gem.

3158 **1882** A beautiful "First Strike". Proof surface on both sides. A top quality coin.

3159 **1883** Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.

3160 **1884** Brilliant Uncirculated.

3161 **1885** Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface.

3162 **1886** Extremely Fine. Choice.

3163 **1887** Brilliant Uncirculated.

3164 **1888** Brilliant Uncirculated. Some light edge nicks.

3165 **1889** Brilliant Uncirculated.

## U.S QUARTER EAGLES ($2.50 GOLD)

### The Very Rare 1796 No Stars

3166 **1796 No Stars on the obverse.** The only year of this type. Designed by Robert Scott. We are quite fortunate in being able to offer this rare coin, along with so many of the rare early quarter eagles, including the 1808, right after selling the extensive group in our Neumoyer Sale in May of this year. This coin is almost an exact duplicate of the Neumoyer coin. **Very Fine obverse, Extremely Fine reverse.** This coin should bring the $2,400.00 the Neumoyer specimen brought. **PLATE**

3167 **1805** Very Fine, choice. A lovely example of this early Type. Worth $400.00. **PLATE**

3168 **1807** Nearly Extremely Fine. Sharp strike, with mint lustre. Worth more than the $440.00 record in the Neumoyer Sale for Very Fine. **PLATE**

3169 **1807** Very Fine, choice. Another of this very scarce coin.

### The Very Rare 1808 Quarter Eagle

3170 **1808** The only year of this interesting type designed by John Reich. Designated as the Round Cap type in the various reference books. This coin is **Extremely Fine.** Well struck and centered. The Neumoyer specimen which was a better coin realized $2,800.00 on a $2,500.00 estimate. With the great demand for early type coins we feel that this specimen should bring $2,000.00. **PLATE**

3171 **1824** About Uncirculated, choice. This type lacking in the Neumoyer Sale. Easily worth $450.00 as only 2,600 were struck. **PLATE**

3172 **1825** Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface. A little beauty. Another of this elusive type. Worth $500.00. **PLATE**

3173 **1829** Turban head. First year of this design. About Uncirculated proof surface. A very scarce coin. The Neumoyer coin brought $360.00. **PLATE**

3174 **1830** Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface. Sharply struck. Just a faint touch of friction in the field. Superb. Worth $425.00. **PLATE**

3175 **1831** About Uncirculated, choice. Some proof surface. Equal to the Neumoyer piece that brought $415.00. **PLATE**

3176 **1832** Extremely Fine. Choice, with proof surface. Worth the same as the Neumoyer specimen at $370.00. **PLATE**

3128

3166

3148

3167

3168

3170

3171

3172

3173

3174

3175

3176

3177

3190

3192

3214

3235

3246

3278

3291

3293

3297

3362

3334

3177 **1833** Extremely Fine, some proof surface. Sharply struck. Worth more than the Neumoyer coin at $350.00. **PLATE**
3178 1834 New type. No motto. Fine, reverse scratch.
3179 1835 Extremely Fine.
3180 1836 Very Fine.
3181 1837 Fine to Very Fine.
3182 1838 Extremely Fine, mint lustre.
3183 **1838 'C'** Very Fine, choice. The Wilson coin brought $82.00 last year.
3184 **1839 over 38.** Extremely Fine. Better than the Wilson coin at $40.00.
3185 **1839 'C'** Very Fine, choice. Worth $70.00.
3186 **1839 'D'** Close to Extremely Fine, however has a reverse planchet defect on the rim (Flaking). Worth $75.00.
3187 1839 'O' Very Fine, choice.
3188 **1840 'C'** New type. Very Fine. Wilson record of $46.00.
3189 1840 'O' Fine to Very Fine.
3190 **1841 'C'** Extremely Fine. A very scarce coin. The specimen in the Wilson- Reuter Sale was Fine/Very Fine and brought $92.50. This coin should bring $250.00. **PLATE**
3191 **1841 'C'** Nearly Very Fine. A trifle better than the Wilson coin at $92.50. This is the first time we have offered two examples of this rare date in an Auction Sale.
3192 **1841 'D'** Brilliant About Uncirculated. A very rare coin seldom offered and never this choice. Only 4,164 coins struck. Easily worth $300.00. **PLATE**
3193 **1842 'D'** Very Fine, choice and sharp. Rare only 4,643 coined. Worth $150.00
3194 1842 'O' Very Fine.
3195 1843 Very Fine.
3196 **1843 'C'** Large date. Very Fine but has a few digs on obverse and reverse. A rare coin and still worth $50.00.
3197 **1843 'D'** Small date (all are). Very Fine. Scarce.
3198 1843 'O' Small date. Very Fine, choice.
3199 1843 'O' Small date. Very Fine but shows traces of edge mounting.
3200 1844 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Low coinage figure. Ex. Woodin Collection.
3201 **1844 'C'** Fine to Very Fine. Low mintage record.
3202 **1844 'D'** Extremely Fine. Mint lustre. Weakly struck in the center, common to this coin. Worth $55.00.
3203 1845 Very Fine.
3204 **1845 'D'** Very Fine. Sharp strike. Scarce. Worth $55.00.
3205 **1846 over inverted 6?.** Unidentifiable overdate. Extremely Fine.
3206 **1846 'D'** Extremely Fine. Worth $85.00.
3207 1846 'O' Extremely Fine. Mint lustre.
3208 1846 'O', 1852 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3209 1846 'O' Fine; 1853 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3210 1847 Fine.
3211 **1847 'C'** Very Fine. Wilson Sale record of $45.00.
3212 **1847 'D'** Nearly Extremely Fine. Low mintage of 15,784. Worth $65.00.
3213 1847 'O' Fine to Very Fine.
3214 **1848** A very scarce coin. Under-rated in all catalogs. This coin, of which only 7,500 were struck, should bring about $175.00. Strictly Very Fine and choice. Ex. Atwater Sale 1946. **PLATE**
3215 **1848 'C'** Very Fine but weakly struck in the center. A scarce coin.
3216 **1848 'D'** Just a shade from Uncirculated. Superb. Worth in excess of $75.00.
3217 1849 Reengraved date. Extremely Fine.
3218 1849 Extremely Fine.
3219 **1849 'C'** Very Fine. Low mintage records. Worth $55.00.
3220 **1849 'D'** Very Fine. A similar coin brought $44.00 at the Wilson Sale.

3221 1850 Extremely Fine.
3222 **1850 'C'** Very Fine. Very scarce. Worth $85.00.
3223 **1850 'D'** Very Fine. Worth $60.00.
3224 1850 'O' Very Fine.
3225 1851 Uncirculated. Full mint lustre.
3226 1851 Very Fine.
3227 **1851 'D'** Very Fine. Wilson's coin brought $40.00.
3228 1851 'O' Very Fine.
3229 1852 About Uncirculated.
3230 1852, 1855 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3231 **1852 'C'** Very Fine. Obverse edge dent. A scarce coin. Worth $40.00.
3232 **1852 'D'** Very Fine, a sharp strike. A very scarce coin, only 4,078 coined. Easily worth $125.00.
3233 1852 'O' Very Fine.
3234 1853 About Uncirculated.
3235 **1853 'D'** Nearly Extremely Fine. This coin has a superb surface. Only 3,178 coined. This rare item should bring $175.00. **PLATE**
3236 1854 Very Fine.
3237 **1854 'C'** Very Fine but edge shows traces of solder. Still worth $42.50.
3238 1854 'O' Very Fine.
3239 1855 Extremely Fine.
3240 1856 About Uncirculated.
3241 1856, 1857 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3242 **1856 'C'** Very Fine. Small reverse rim nick. Very scarce and worth $75.00.
3243 1856 'O' Extremely Fine.
3244 1856 'S' Very Fine, the reverse a little more worn.
3245 1857 About Uncirculated.
3246 **1857 'D'** About Uncirculated, gem. One of the finest we've ever handled. Proof surface and a sharp strike. **Only 2, 364 struck.** This coin is easily worth $350.00. **PLATE**
3247 **1857 'D'** Another of this rare coin. Strictly Very Fine. Well worth a $150.00 bid.
3248 1857 'O' Very Fine, choice.
3249 1857 'S' Very Fine, sharp.
3250 1858 Very Fine.
3251 **1858 'C'** Very Fine, choice. Low mintage figure. Rare.
3252 1859 Very Fine.
3253 **1859 'S'** About Uncirculated, choice. Ex. Atwater Collection. Worth $40.00.
3254 1860 Uncirculated. Full lustre.
3255 1860 'S' Very Fine.
3256 1861 Very Fine. Sharp strike.
3257 1861 Very Fine, mounting removed; 1878 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3258 **1861 'S'** About Uncirculated. Mint lustre. An under-rated coin. Should realize. $40.00.
3259 1862 Very Fine.
3260 **1863 'S'** Extremely Fine, choice. Another under-rated coin. This is worth $42.50.
3261 1865 'S' Very Fine.
3262 **1866** Extremely Fine. A very scarce coin. Only 3,110 coined. Worth $75.00.
3263 1866 'S' Very Fine.
3264 1867 'S' Very Fine.
3265 **1868** About Uncirculated. Choice. Very scarce only 3,600 struck. Easily worth $100.00.
3266 1868 'S' Very Fine.
3267 **1869** Very Fine, sharp and choice. Very scarce, only 4,320 coined. Worth $45.00.
3268 1869 'S' Very Fine.

3269 **1870** Extremely Fine. Scarce, 4,520 coined. This coin should realize about $50.00.
3270 1870 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.
3271 **1871** Extremely Fine. Choice. Very scarce worth $50.00.
3272 1871 'S' Fine, sharp.
3273 1872 'S' Very Fine.
3274 1872 'S' Another Very Fine.
3275 1873 Very Fine.
3276 1873 'S' Very Fine.
3277 **1874** About Uncirculated. Choice. Scarce only 3,920 coined.

## THE RARE 1875 QUARTER EAGLE

3278 **1875** Formerly a proof now Extremely Fine, much proof surface still remaining. Similar to the Wilson coin sold by us for $470.00 in Oct. 1959. **PLATE**
3279 1875 'S' Very Fine.
3280 1876 Very Fine. Only 4,221 coined. Scarce.
3281 1876 'S' Very Fine.
3282 **1877** Extremely Fine. Choice. Some proof surface. The Wilson specimen realized $75.00.
3283 1877 'S' About Uncirculated.
3284 1877 'S', 1878 'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3285 1878 About Uncirculated.
3286 1878, 1878 'S' Extremely Fine and Very Fine. 2 Pieces
3287 1878 'S' Extremely Fine.
3288 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3289 1879, 1907 Very Fine – Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3290 1879 'S' Very Fine.
3291 **1880 Brilliant Proof.** A few microscopic marks in the field, barely noticeable. **Only 36 struck.** Rare. **PLATE**
3292 **1880** Very Fine, but mounting was skillfully removed from the edge. Only 2,960 coins struck. Rare.
3293 **1881** Extremely Fine. A choice coin with some proof surface. **Only 640 struck.** Worth $200.00. **PLATE**
3294 **1882** Originally purchased as a Proof, in reality a gem "First Strike". Low mintage of 4,000. Rare.
3295 **1893** Extremely Fine, lightly toned. **Only 1,920 coined** for circulation. A most difficult coin to obtain.
3296 **1884 A superb Brilliant Proof.** Really choice. **Only 43 struck.** Easily worth double catalog.
3297 **1885** Originally purchased as a Proof and it is easy to see why. A gem "First Strike". **Only 800 coined.** Worth $200.00 or more. **PLATE**
3298 **1886 A beautiful Brilliant Proof. Superb.** Only 88 struck. Worth far in excess of catalog.
3299 1886 About Uncirculated. A similar coin realized $44.00 in our Wilson Sale.
3300 1887 Very Fine. Scarce.
3301 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated
3302 1889 About Uncirculated
3303 1890 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem. A perfect example of a "First Strike". Scarce so choice.
3304 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
3305 1891 About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
3306 **1892** Extremely Fine, few bag marks. A very scarce coin, only 2,440 coined.
3307 1893 Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
3308 **1894** Brilliant Uncirculated, some proof surface. Very scarce. A similar coin realized $50.00 at the Wilson Sale.

3309 1895 About Uncirculated. Scarce.
3310 1896 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3311 1896 About Uncirculated.
3312 1897 About Uncirculated.
3313 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3314 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3315 1899 About Uncirculated.
3316 1900 Uncirculated.
3317 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3318 1901 About Uncirculated
3319 1902 About Uncirculated.
3320 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated
3321 1903 About Uncirculated.
3322 1904 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3323 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3324 1905, 1907 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3325 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3326 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another.
3327 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3328 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated A second specimen.

## COMPLETE SETS OF INDIAN HEAD $2.50 GOLD

3329 **1908–1929** Complete set all dates and mints. Very Fine to Uncirculated. The 1911 'D' is Extremely Fine. A nice set. Worth $350.00.
3330 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3331 1908 About Uncirculated.
3332 1908, 1911 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3333 1908, 1913 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3334 **1909 Roman finish Proof** (only made in 1909 and 1910, the others are Matt Proofs). Superb. Worth $150.00 or more. **PLATE**
3335 1911 Fine; 1929 Extremely Fine, but badly scratched and cut. 2 Pieces.
3336 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3337 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3338 1913, 1926 Very Fine and Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3339 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
3340 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3341 1925 'D' Brilliant. About Uncirculated.
3342 1925 'D', 1927 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3343 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3344 1926, 1928 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3345 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3346 1927, 1928 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3347 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3348 1929 About Uncirculated. Choice.

## U.S. THREE DOLLAR GOLD

A very nice group, lacking but 5 coins to be complete.

3349 1854 Extremely Fine.
3350 1854 'O' Very Fine, lightly struck on the reverse.
3351 1855 Very Fine.
3352 1855 A second. Very Fine.
3353 1855 A third. Very Fine.
3354 1855 A fourth. Very Fine.

3355 1855 'S' Very Good.
3356 1856 Extremely Fine.
3357 1856 'S' Medium mint mark. Extremely Fine.
3358 1856 'S' As above. Fine.
3359 1857 Extremely Fine.
3360 1857 Very Fine.
3361 1857 'S' Fine. Sharp.
3362 **1858** Brilliant Uncirculated, full mint lustre. Just a touch of friction in the field. A very choice and rare coin. Worth $250.00. **PLATE**
3363 1859 Very Fine, choice.
3364 1859 Another. Very Fine, choice.
3365 1860 Very Fine, lightly toned.
3366 1860 'S' Extremely Fine, choice. Mint lustre. Seldom available better than Fine to Very Fine.
3367 1861 Extremely Fine. Nice light toning.
3368 1862 Very Fine. Sharply struck.
3369 **1863** Brilliant About Uncirculated. A better than average date.
3370 **1864** Very Fine, obverse edge nick. Only 2,680 coined. Scarce.
3371 **1865 Flawless gem. Brilliant Uncirculated** "first strike". The best in this condition grade we've handled. Should be worth $300.00 so choice. **PLATE**
3372 **1866** Brilliant Uncirculated. Some proof surface.
3373 **1867** Very Fine. Only 2,650 coined.
3374 **1868** Very Fine.
3375 **1869** Very Fine, but was buffed years ago. Just starting to tone down.
3376 **1870** Very Fine, choice.
3377 **1871** About Uncirculated, choice "first strike". A mere 1,300 struck for circulation.
3378 **1872** Very Fine. Some traces of proof surface. Scarce. 2,000 struck for circulation.
3379 1874 About Uncirculated.
3380 1874 Extremely Fine.
3381 1874 Very Fine, some copper staining.
3382 **1877** A superb **Brilliant Proof.** Only 20 were struck in Proof of this limited issue. Perhaps less than 5 exist in this choice condition today. A premium coin worthy of a substantial bid. **PLATE**
3383 1878 Very Fine, lightly buffed giving it a nice soft tone.
3384 1878 Very Fine.
3385 **1879** Nearly Extremely Fine, however has a small rim nick and some tiny marks on ear and behind head. Still a very acceptable coin. Scarce, 3,000 coined.
3386 **1880 Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full mint lustre. A very scarce coin, only 1,000 were struck for circulation. Better than the Wilson coin at $180.00.
3387 **1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.** A "First Strike". The rarest coin in the 80's as less than 500 were struck for circulation. Worth a $400.00 bid. **PLATE**
3388 **1882** About Uncirculated, choice. Very low mint record of 1,540 in all. Very scarce.
3389 **1883** About Uncirculated, choice. Another "First Strike". Proof surface. Rare only 851 coined for general use. Worth $175.00.
3390 **1884** Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice "First Strike". Only 1,106 coined. Very scarce, lacking in our Wilson Sale.
3391 **1885** A beautiful Semi-Proof. Brilliant Uncirculated. A rare coin and well worth $200.00 since the common dates bring over $100.00. **PLATE**
3392 **1886** Brilliant Uncirculated. "First Strike". Two light scratches before the mouth. Still very choice and scarce.
3393 **1886** Just about Extremely Fine. Scarce as above.
3394 **1887** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3395 **1888** Very Fine. Light edge dent.
3396 **1888** Another Very Fine. A few rim nicks.
3397 **1889** Brilliant About Uncirculated. The last year of issue. Rarer than its 2,300 coinage figure shows.

## U.S. HALF EAGLES ($5.00 GOLD)

3398 **1795 First year of issue. Small eagle.** Very Fine, choice. Sharply struck. A type coin always in demand. Worth over $400.00. **PLATE**

3399 **1798 Large eagle. Large 8 with the 13 star reverse.** Two large die lumps on the reverse. Planchet correction marks on the obverse. A very scarce coin in Extremely Fine condition. The Neumoyer coin brought $210.00.

3400 **1799** Very Fine. A nice example of an 18th Century gold coin.

3401 **1800** About Uncirculated, choice. Full mint lustre. Die breaks on the reverse. Originally purchased as Uncirculated in the D. S. Wilson Sale 1907. Worth $150.00. **PLATE**

3402 **1800** Perfect reverse die. Extremely Fine, choice.

3403 **1800** Very Fine. A few scratches behind the head and an edge nick. Still a very presentable coin.

3404 **1802/1** Very Fine. Worth $115.00.

3405 **1802/1** Barely makes the Very Fine category. Worth $100.00.

3406 **1803/2** About Uncirculated. Mint lustre. A very sharp striking.

3407 **1803/2** Extremely Fine, from the wear stand-point. Covered with a myriad of scratches and bruises. Worth about $60.00.

3408 **1804 Large 8.** Very Fine.

3409 **1804 Small 8.** Extremely Fine. Sharply struck. Far rarer than the Large 8. Worth $150.00 in this condition.

3410 **1805** Extremely Fine, some mint lustre. Worth $125.00.

3411 **1806 Round top 6.** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce in this condition.

3412 **1806 Round top 6.** Another Brilliant Uncirculated. From the Morgenthau Sale in 1934.

3413 **1806 Round top 6.** Extremely Fine.

3414 **1807 Head right.** The "old type". Extremely Fine. Worth $110.00.

3415 **1807** The New Type by John Reich. (The same type head as on the 1808 quarter eagle). About Uncirculated, mint lustre. Two very faint hairlines behind the head.

3416 **1807** About Uncirculated. Some proof surface.

3417 **1808** Extremely Fine. Worth $110.00.

3418 **1808** Very Fine.

3419 **1808** Evenly worn. This coin can be called Fine. Initials scratched over the eagle's head. Worth $50.00.

3420 **1809/8** Very Fine. Worth $110.00.

3421 **1810 Large date.** Extremely Fine. Worth $115.00.

3422 **1810 Large date** Very Fine

3423 **1810 Large date.** Nearly Very Fine. Worth $85.00.

3424 **1811 Small 5.** Brilliant Uncirculated. A couple of light bag marks on the reverse. A very choice coin. Worth $150.00. From an Elder Sale 1933.

3425 **1812** Extremely Fine. Worth $110.00.

3426 **1812** Very Fine. Nicely struck.

3427 **1813** The New Type. Large head. Extremely Fine. A few minor planchet adjustment marks on the obverse, reverse correspondingly weak.

3428 **1813** Another. This specimen is Very Fine. The Neumoyer coin brought $115.00.

3429 **1814** Very Fine. Scarce. Ex. Morgenthau Sale 1935. Worth $135.00.

3430 **1818** Very Fine, choice. A scarce date. From a Bolender Sale, 1936.

## VERY SCARCE 1823 $5.00 GOLD

3431 **1823** A Rare coin in superb state. Brilliant Uncirculated, with proof surface. This coin, which seldom appears for sale, should bring in excess of $400.00. **PLATE**

## RARE 1834 MOTTO $5.00 GOLD

3432 **1834 With Motto** Crosslet 4. A Rare coin in Extremely Fine condition. This is a most difficult type to locate. Far rarer than a 1795. This coin should bring $600.00. **PLATE**

3433 1834 New type. No motto Plain 4. Very Fine.

3434 1834 Plain 4 as above. Very Fine.

3435 1835 Very Fine.

3436 1836 Struck from polished dies, proof surface. About Uncirculated. Worth $40.00.

3437 1836 Very Fine.

3438 1837 Very Fine. Lightly polished.

3439 1838 Nearly Extremely Fine.

3440 **1838 'C'** Mintmark above date. A very scarce coin. Very Fine.

3441 **1838 'D'** Mintmark above date. Very Fine, choice. Very scarce. Worth $85.00.

3442 **1839 Small date and letters.** Very Fine. Sales record in the Wilson Sale of $38.00.

3443 **1839 'C'** New type by Gobrecht. Mintmark over date. Very Fine. Only 23,467 coined. Worth $75.00.

3444 **1839 'D'** Mintmark over date. Very Fine. The Wilson coin realized $120.00. **PLATE**

3445 1840 Very Fine.

3446 **1840 'C'** Mintmark now placed on the reverse. Struck on a large planchet. Very Fine. The Aries specimen realized $68.00.

3447 **1840 'D'** Very Fine. Scarce, record of $62.50 in the Wilson Sale.

3448 **1840 'O' Small date.** Very Fine. Aries record of $51.00 for a lesser condition.

3449 **1841** Nearly Extremely Fine. An under-rated coin. One realized $48.00 in Very Fine condition.

3450 **1841 'C'** Very Fine, choice. Lacking in both our Wilson and Aries Sales. Rare. Worth $85.00.

3451 **1841 'D'** Nearly Very Fine. Very scarce. Worth $62.50.

3452 **1842 Small letters.** Very Scarce. Very Fine, choice. Worth $100.00 or so.

3453 **1842 Large letters.** Very scarce. Low coinage figure. Very Fine, choice. Worth $45.00.

3454 **1842 'C' Large date** Extremely Fine. Very scarce. Lacking in both the Aries and Wilson collections. Well worth $85.00.

3455 **1842 'D' Small date.** Very Fine, choice. The Wilson coin realized $62.00.

3456 **1842 'D' Large date.** Lacking in most major auction sales. A "Sleeper" coin. Worth $175.00. Rare. **PLATE**

3457 **1842 'O'** Very Fine. A few handling marks on the reverse. Very scarce. The Neumoyer coin realized $50.00.

3458 1843 Very Fine. Nearly Extremely Fine.

3459 **1843 'C'** Very Fine, and Very scarce. Worth $75.00.

3460 **1843 'D'** Nearly Very Fine. Scarce.

3461 **1843 'O' Large letters** Very Fine and rare.

3462 1844 Very Fine, choice

3463 **1844 'C'** Very Fine. Only 23,000 coined.

3464 **1844 'D'** Very Fine. Should bring $57.50.

3465 1844 'O' Very Fine.

3466 1845 Very Fine

3467 **1845 'D'** Extremely Fine. Tiny obverse rim nick. Scarce in this condition.

3468 **1845 'O'** Very Fine. A very scarce coin.

3469 **1846 Large date.** (The difference between large and small dates is quite apparent but have not been listed in the reference books). Extremely Fine.

3470 **1846 Small date.** Very Fine. This is the scarcer of the two varieties.

3471 **1846 'C'** About Uncirculated, choice. Small nick near the reverse edge by the right wing.

3371

3382

3387

3391

3398

3401

3431

3432

3444

3456

3472

3534

3535

3538

3540

3545

3563

3603

3472 **1846 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Some proof surface. About the best we've seen. Easily worth $125.00. **PLATE**
3473 1847 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3474 **1847 'C'** Very Fine. A trifle soft in strike.
3475 **1847 'C'** Another same as above.
3476 **1847 'D'** Extremely Fine, mint lustre. Worth $65.00
3477 **1847 'O'** Very Fine. A very scarce coin, only 12,000 struck. This fact not taken into consideration in the reference books. Easily a $75.00 coin.
3478 1848 Very Fine.
3479 **1848 'C'** Extremely Fine. An uncommen condition for this date. Usually found well worn.
3480 1849 About Uncirculated. With proof surface, choice.
3481 **1849 'C'** Fine to Very Fine. Worth $45.00.
3482 **1849 'D'** Extremely Fine, but for some light scratches in the obverse field.
3483 **1849 'D'** Very Fine. A $60.00 value.
3484 1850 Brilliant Uncirculated, with a few bag marks in the field.
3485 **1850 'C'** Extremely Fine. Lacking in both the Aries and Wilson Sales. Worth $65.00 or more.
3486 **1850 'D'** Fine.
3487 1851 Extremely Fine, choice.
3488 **1851 'C'** Nearly Very Fine. Worth $55.00.
3489 **1851 'D'** Very Fine. The Wilson coin realized $48.00.
3490 1852 About Uncirculated.
3491 **1852 'C'** Very Fine. Sales record price of $57.50.
3492 **1852 'D'** About Uncirculated. Worth $75.00 in this condition.
3493 1853 Very Fine, choice.
3494 **1853 'C'** Very Fine. The Aries coin realized $57.00.
3495 **1853 'D'** Really Extremely Fine. But weakly struck on the left obverse and correspondingly on the reverse. Worth $60.00.
3496 1854 Extremely Fine. Mint lustre.
3497 **1854 'C'** Very Fine. The Christopher piece in our Aries Sale brought $51.00.
3498 **1854 'D'** Very Fine, Choice. A few handling marks on the obverse.
3499 1854 'O' Extremely Fine
3500 1854 'O' Very Fine, choice.
3501 1854 'O', 1861 Fine to Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3502 1855 Very Fine, choice.
3503 **1855 'C'** Extremely Fine, choice. Scarce in this condition.
3504 **1855 'D'** Very Fine ,choice. The Aries coin brought $60.00 in a lesser condition.
3505 **1855 'O'** Extremely Fine. Low mint record of 11,100. Its value is appreciated by the $110.00 record for an Uncirculated coin in our Wilson Sale. This should bring $85.00.
3506 1855 'S' Very Fine, choice. Large mintage but few are known.
3507 1856 Extremely Fine.
3508 **1856 'C'** Extremely Fine. A few light reverse rim nicks. Very scarce.
3509 **1856 'D'** Very Fine. Very scarce. Worth about $85.00.
3510 1856 'O' Another "forgotten" coin. Low mintage of 10,000. Very Fine and choice. This coin should bring $85.00 or so.
3511 **1856 'S'** Very Fine. A similar coin brought $28.00 at auction.
3512 1857 Extremely Fine.
3513 **1857 'C'** Nearly Extremely Fine. Well struck. Worth $75.00.
3514 **1857 'D'** Very Fine. Aries record of $70.00.
3515 **1857 'O'** Very Fine. Sharp strike. Aries Sale record of $60.00.
3516 1857 'S' Large "S". Very Good.

3517 1857 'S' Small "S". Extremely Fine. (The large "S" mintmark is more than twice the size of the small.)
3518 **1858** Very low mint record. Brilliant About Uncirculated. Choice. Worth $60.00.
3519 **1858 'C'** Fine.
3520 **1858 'D'** Very Fine. Scarce. Only 15,362 coined.
3521 1858 'S' Very Fine and very scarce.
3522 1859 Very Fine. Wilson record of $38.00.
3523 **1859 'C'** Fine–Very Fine. A curious tiny "W" is stamped near the eagle's head.
3524 **1859 'C'** Very Fine. Worth $55.00.
3525 **1859 'D'** About Uncirculated. A rare coin. In this condition it should bring in excess of $100.00.
3526 **1859 'S'** Very Fine. Similar to the Wilson specimen that brought $46.00.
3527 **1860** Brilliant Uncirculated. Superb. From the Roach Collection. Worth $60.00.
3528 **1860** Very Fine. Worth $40.00.
3529 **1860 'C'** Very Fine. Low mint records. Worth $75.00.
3530 **1860 'C'** Very Fine. Another specimen of this scarce date.
3531 **1860 'D'** Just a shade from Uncirculated. A choice coin. Easily worth $85.00 or so.
3532 **1860 'S'** Very Fine, choice. Worth $55.00.
3533 1861 Extremely Fine.
3534 **1861 'C'** Extremely Fine, choice. A rare coin seldom offered. Lacking in most of the major sales. This coin in our opinion should bring at least $200.00. **PLATE**

### THE RARE 1861 'D' HALF EAGLE

3535 **1861 'D'** The last year of the Dahlonega Mint. Extremely Fine. A very difficult coin to locate and obtain. Still undervalued in all of the reference books. This is the T. James Clarke specimen. Worth $250.00. **PLATE**
3536 **1861 'S'** Very Fine. Scarce.
3537 **1862** Extremely Fine, choice. Only 4,465 struck. Worth $50.00.

### RARE 1863 $5.00 GOLD

3538 **1863** Formerly a proof now Extremely Fine. Only 2,472 coins struck but probably only 2% are still extant. Easily worth $150.00 or more. **PLATE**
3539 **1864** Very Fine, choice. Rare. Only 4,220 coined. Under–rated as are all of the coins between 1860 to 1877. This coin should bring $125.00.

### RARE 1865 $5.00 GOLD

3540 **1865** Very Fine, sharply struck. One of the rarest Philadelphia mint Half Eagles. Only 1,270 struck for circulation. Easily worth $250.00. **PLATE**
3541 **1866 Motto.** Very Fine. Rare. Only 6,720 coined. Should bring $100.00.
3542 **1867** Very Fine. Another rare coin. Worth $85.00.
3543 **1868** Very Fine. Low mintage of 5,725. Worth a $100.00 bid.
3544 **1868 'S'** Very Fine. Large coinage but few are available. Aries record of $50.00.

### RARE 1869 $5.00 GOLD

3545 **1869** About Uncirculated, choice. Proof surface. A rare coin in choice condition. All the criteria for a record price. Worth $200.00. **PLATE**
3546 **1869 'S'** Very Fine. Scarce. Worth $65.00.
3547 **1870** Very Fine. Only 4,000 struck for commercial use. Rare and worth $100.00.
3548 **1870** Another of this rare date. Very Fine. Although there are two specimens in this sale it is far from being a common coin.
3549 **1871** Formerly a Proof now Extremely Fine. Another rare coin and much under–rated. Worth over $100.00.
3550 **1871 'S'** Very Fine. Very scarce only 25,000 struck. Worth $60.00.

3551 **1872** Extremely Fine, choice. Only 1,690 coined. Similar to the piece in our Wilson Sale at $165.00.
3552 **1872 'CC'** Strictly Fine and very scarce.
3553 **1872 'S'** Very Fine. Very scarce. Worth over $50.00.
3554 **1873 Closed 3.** Very Fine. Worth $45.00.
3555 **1873 'S'** Very Fine. Similar to the Aries Sale specimen at $41.00.
3556 **1874** Very Fine. Very scarce. Only 3,508 were struck in all. Worth $85.00 or so.
3557 **1874** Another of this difficult date. Tiny edge nick, otherwise Very Fine.
3558 **1874 'CC'** Very Fine. Aries record of $55.00.
3559 **1874 'CC'** Another of this scarce coin. Really Extremely Fine but poorly struck on the head and eagle, giving the impression of considerable wear.
3560 **1875 'CC'** Very Fine. Aries record of $69.00.
3561 **1876** Extremely Fine. Only 1,432 coined. A most difficult coin to obtain. Easily worth $150.00. From a Coin Galleries Sale 1954.
3562 **1876 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Aries Sale record of $82.50 but really worth $100.00.

### TWO RARE 1877 $5.00 GOLD

3563 **1877** Brilliant Uncirculated. Some proof surface. A few bag abrasions in the field. **Only a mere 1,152 coined.** The Wilson coin which was About Uncirculated realized $150.00. This should certainly go over $200.00. **PLATE**
3564 **1877** Another. This coin is About Uncirculated. Equal to the Wilson coin at $150.00. The collector is fortunate in this sale because of the duplicates in the rare dates.
3565 **1877 'CC'** Fine to Very Fine. Scarce. Only 8,680 coined.
3566 **1877 'S'** Very Fine. A scarce coin. Worth $60.00.
3567 1878 Very Fine.
3568 1878 Very Fine. Another specimen.
3569 1878 'S' Very Fine. Ex. Geiss Collection.
3570 1878, 1880 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3571 1879 Extremely Fine.
3572 1879, 1882 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3573 1879 'CC' Very Fine.
3574 1879 'S' Very Fine.
3575 1880 Extremely Fine.
3576 1880 'CC' Extremely Fine.
3577 1880 'S' Very Fine.
3578 1881 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3579 1881, 1882 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3580 1881, 1886 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3581 1881, 1886 'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces
3582 1881 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3583 1881 'S' Extremely Fine
3584 1882 Uncirculated.
3585 1882 Extremely Fine, choice.
3586 1882, 1887 'S' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3587 **1882 'CC'** Very Fine. Aries record of $32.00.
3588 1882 'S' Uncirculated, proof-like.
3589 1883 Very Fine.
3590 **1883 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3591 **1883 'CC'** Another Very Fine. Aries record of $42.00.
3592 1883 'S' Uncirculated.
3593 1884 Very Fine.
3594 **1884 'CC'** Very Fine.
3595 1884 'S' Extremely Fine.
3596 1885 'S' Extremely Fine.
3597 1886 Extremely Fine.

3598 1886 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
3599 1886 'S', 1887 'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3600 1887 'S' About Uncirculated.
3601 1888 Extremely Fine. From our N. Y. Convention Sale 1956. Scarce.
3602 1888 'S' Very Fine.

**RARE 1889 PROOF $5.00 GOLD**

3603 **1889 A superb gem Proof.** A rarity in any condition. **Only 45 coins struck.** We feel that this coin should bring $500.00 **PLATE**

**RARE 1890 $5.00 GOLD**

3604 **1890** Brilliant About Uncirculated, full mint lustre. The comparable Wilson coin brought $155.00. This should bring that or more. **PLATE**
3605 **1890 'CC'** Very Fine. Worth $27.50.
3606 **1890 'CC'** Very Fine. A second specimen.
3607 1891 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3608 1891, 1893 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3609 1891 Extremely Fine; 1895 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3610 1891, 1898 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3611 **1891 'CC'** Very Fine.
3612 **1891 'CC'** Very Fine. A second specimen.
3613 1891 'CC', 1897 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3614 1892 About Uncirculated.
3615 **1892 'CC'** Very Fine. Worth $25.00.
3616 1892 'S' Very Fine.
3617 1893 About Uncirculated.
3618 1893, 1897. Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3619 **1893 'CC'** Very Fine. Aries record of $28.00.
3620 1893 'O' Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3621 1893 'O' Extremely Fine.
3622 1893 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
3623 1894 Extremely Fine.
3624 **1894 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce so choice.
3625 **1894 'S'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3626 1895 Extremely Fine.
3627 1895 'S' Very Fine.
3628 **1896** Extremely Fine. Scarce, $25.00 record in the Aries Sale.
3629 1896 'S' Very Fine, choice.
3630 1897 About Uncirculated.
3631 1897 'S' Very Fine.
3632 1898 About Uncirculated.
3633 1898, 1899 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3634 1898, 1899 'S', 1900 Fine to Very Fine. 3 Pieces.
3635 1898 'S' Very Fine.
3636 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3637 1899, 1900 Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3638 1899 'S' Very Fine.
3639 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3640 1900, 1901 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3641 1900 'S' Very Fine.
3642 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3643 1901 Very Fine; 1901 'S' Fine. 2 Pieces.
3644 1901, 1903 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3645 1901 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.

### RARE 1902 PROOF $5.00 GOLD

3646 **1902 A superb Brilliant Proof.** Only 162 struck. Worth $125.00 or so.
3647 1902 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
3648 1903 Extremely Fine.
3649 1903 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
3650 1904 About Uncirculated, choice.
3651 **1904 'S'** Brilliant About Uncirculated. Choice. Scarce. From a 1939 Morganthau Sale.
3652 1905 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3653 1905, 1907 'D' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3654 1905 'S' Very Fine.
3655 1906 Very Fine.
3656 1906 'D' Extremely Fine.
3657 1906 'S' Extremely Fine.
3658 1907 About Uncirculated.
3659 1907 Extremely Fine.
3660 1907 'D' About Uncirculated.
3661 1908 Liberty Head. Brilliant Uncirculated.

### INDIAN HEAD $5.00 GOLD

3662 **1908 Indian.** Brilliant Uncirculated.
3663 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated. Another.
3664 1908, 1909 'D' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3665 1908 Extremely Fine; 1911 Fine. 2 Pieces.
3666 1908, 1913 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3667 1908 'D' Very Fine.
3668 1909 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3669 1909, 1909 'D' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3670 1909, 1915 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3671 1909 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
3672 1909 'D', 1912 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3673 1909 'D', 1913 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

### RARE 1909 'O' $5.00 GOLD

3674 **1909 'O'** Just a shade from Uncirculated. A very scarce coin. Worth about $250.00. PLATE
3675 1909 'S' Very Fine.
3676 1910 About Uncirculated.
3677 1910 'D' Very Fine.
3678 1910 'S' Very Fine.
3679 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3680 **1911 'D'** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. A rare coin. Easily worth $100.00.
3681 1911 'S' Very Fine.
3682 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3683 1913 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3684 1913 'S' Very Fine, weak mint mark.
3685 1914 Very Fine.
3686 1914 'D' Very Fine.
3687 1914 'S' Very Fine.
3688 1915 Extremely Fine.
3689 1915 'S' Very Fine. Scarce.
3690 1916 'S' Very Fine.

## U. S. EAGLES ($10.00 GOLD)

3691 **1795 The first year of issue** designed by Robert Scott. Extremely Fine with mint lustre. Perfectly centered. A type coin always in demand. The reverse has just the faintest trace of planchet adjustments. Worth $600.00. **PLATE**

3692 **1796** This date also with the **small eagle reverse.** Very Fine, choice. A nice type coin. Worth $500.00. **PLATE**

3693 **1797 Large Heraldic eagle reverse.** Just a shade from Uncirculated. Worth more than the Neumoyer coin (Very Fine at $260.00).

3694 **1799 Small stars.** Extremely Fine. Worth $225.00.

3695 **1800** Very Fine but weakly struck on parts of the obverse and reverse. Still worth $150.00.

3696 **1801** Very Fine. Sharply struck. Neumoyer record of $175.00.

3697 **1803** Very Fine. Neumoyer's brought $210.00 in the same condition.

3698 **1804** Brilliant Extremely Fine. Light copper toning. A beautiful example of this very scarce date. Worth $350.00. **PLATE**

3699 **1838** Type 3 by Gobrecht. Small head. A very scarce type coin struck only in 1838 and 1839. Very Fine, choice. Two tiny edge nicks. Worth $250.00. **PLATE**

3700 **1838** Another of this scarce type. Very Fine.

3701 **1839 Large letters.** Same type as 1838. Very Fine. Small edge nick. Should bring $150.00. **PLATE**

3702 **1839 Large letters.** Same type as above Fine to Very Fine. Worth $125.00.

3703 1840 Large Liberty head. Evenly spaced over the date. Very Fine.

3704 1841 Fine to Very Fine.

3705 **1841 'O'** Very Fine. Very low mint record of 2,500. From our Davis–Graves Sale 1954. Worth about $100.00.

3706 1842 Large date. Very Fine, scarce.

3707 **1842 'O'** Very Fine, choice. The Wilson coin realized $50.00.

3708 **1843** Very Fine, choice. Worth $40.00.

3709 1843 'O' Very Fine.

3710 **1844** Very Fine. A very scarce date. Only 6,361 minted. Worth about $85.00.

3711 1844 'O' Nearly Extremely Fine.

3712 1844 'O', 1850 'O' Fine to Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

3713 1845 'O' Very Fine, choice.

3714 **1846** Very Fine. Sharply struck. Scarce. Only 20,095 struck. Worth $45.00 or so.

3715 1846 'O' Very Fine.

3716 1847 Very Fine.

3717 1847 'O' Very Fine.

3718 **1848** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few trifling handling marks. Worth $75.00.

3719 1848 'O' Extremely Fine.

3720 1849 Very Fine.

3721 1849 Another Very Fine.

3722 **1849 'O'** Very Fine, choice. Low mintage. Record of $50.00 in our Wilson Sale.

3723 1850 Very Fine.

3724 1850 'O' Very Fine.

3725 1851 Very Fine.

3726 1851 'O' Very Fine.

3727 1852 Very Fine.

3728 **1852 'O'** Very Fine. Low coinage figure of 18,000. Should bring $75.00.

3729 1853 Extremely Fine.

3730 1853 'O' Extremely Fine.

3731 1853 'O' Another, Very Fine.

3732 1854 Extremely Fine.

3733 1854 'O' Small date. Extremely Fine, choice.

3734 1854 'S' The first year of the San Francisco Mint after they took over the U. S. Assay Office of Gold. Very Fine.

3735 1854 'S' Another. Very Fine specimen.

3736 1855 Lightly toned. Choice. Uncirculated. Rare in this condition.

3737 **1855 'O'** Very Fine and very scarce. Only 18,000 coined. Worth $75.00.

3738 **1855 'S'** Very Fine, choice. Very scarce. Only 9,000 coined.

3739 1856 About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.

3740 1856 Very Fine, choice.

3741 1856 Very Fine.

3742 **1856 'O'** Extremely Fine. Better than the Wilson piece at $71.00.

3743 **1856 'S'** Very Fine. Rather scarce.

3744 **1857 'O'** Very Fine, choice. A rare coin. Purchased from Wayte Raymond for $38.50 in 1938. Worth $100.00 or more today.

3745 **1857 'O'** Another of this exceedingly difficult date. One rarely sees one, much less two specimens of this rare coin.

3746 **1857 'S'** Very Fine. Low mint record of only 26,000. Worth $60.00.

3747 **1858 'O'** Very Fine, choice. Very scarce. Only 20,000 struck. The Extremely Fine Wilson coin sold for $67.50.

3748 **1858 'S'** Very Fine. Low mintage of 11,800. Scarce.

3749 **1859** Extremely Fine. A sleeper coin. Low mint records. Easily worth $65.00.

3750 **1859 'O'** Very Fine, a couple of reverse edge dinges. A very rare coin and perhaps only a couple of dozen are extant. Worth $175.00. **Less were struck of these than the vaunted 1858. PLATE**

3751 **1860** Very Fine. Low mint records. Worth $50.00 or more.

3752 **1860 'O'** Extremely Fine. Only 11,100 coined. Very scarce. Worth $75.00.

3753 **1860 'O'** Another. Very Fine. Worth $65.00.

3754 **1860 'S'** Very Fine. Very scarce. Only 5,000 coined. Very seldom appears at auction or for private sale. Worth $125.00.

3755 **1861** Could possibly have been a Proof as it has some proof surface and square edges. However it is now only Extremely Fine.

3756 **1862 'S'** Very Fine. Another of these seldom appearing Eagles in the 60's and 70's. Only 12,500 struck

3757 **1863 'S'** Very Fine. Only 10,000 coined. Probably less than 50 pieces exist today. Well worth $125.00 or so.

3758 **1867** Extremely Fine. Only 3,100 coined. Perhaps the reason for these coins being underrated is because they are so scarce. No Auction or counter sales records are known. We feel this coin is worth $200.00. **PLATE**

3759 **1867 'S'** Very Fine. Only 9,000 coined. Very scarce. Worth $100.00 or more.

3760 **1868** Extremely Fine. Its mintage of 10,655 is not a true indication of its availability or rarity. It is definitely worth $150.00 or more.

3761 **1868 'S'** Very Fine, choice. Low mintage of 13,500. Only a fraction remain today. Worth $100.00 or so.

3762 **1869** Very Fine, choice. Only a mere 1,855 coined. Easily a $250.00 coin.

3763 **1869 'S'** Very Fine. Light pin scratch on reverse. Only 6,430 coined. Rare and easily worth $125.00.

3764 **1870** Extremely Fine. Only 2,500 coined for circulating purposes. A rare coin. Worth in excess of $175.00.

3765 1870 Another of this rare, rare date. Very Fine and worth $150.00.

3766 **1870 'CC'** The first year of the Carson City Mint. A very scarce coin. Only 5,908 were struck. Worth over $100.00. **PLATE**

3767 **1871** Extremely Fine. Some faint traces of proof surface. A rare coin. Only 1,750 struck for circulation. Should bring $225.00 or so. **PLATE**

3604

3674

3691

3692

3698

3699

3701

3750

3758

3766

3767

3771

3768 **1871 'CC'** Very Fine. Only 7,185 coined. Rare. Worth $95.00.
3769 **1872 'CC'** Very Fine. A mere 5,500 coined. Should bring $125.00.
3770 **1872 'S'** Very Fine. Another scarce coin.

### RARE 1873 $10.00 GOLD

3771 **1873** Very Fine. A very rare coin of which **only 800 were struck** for circulation. We feel that collectors who study Auction records and notice the availability of these very rare eagles will understand our estimate of $350.00. **PLATE**
3772 **1873 'CC'** Very Fine, choice. Only 4,543 were coined. A negligable figure for the way gold circulated at that period of time. Well worth $175.00.
3773 **1873 'S'** Very Fine. Another with a low mintage of 12,000. Worth $65.00.
3774 **1874** Extremely Fine. With a few bag marks.
3775 **1874 'S'** Very Fine. Small planchet defect on reverse. Almost as nice as the Wilson piece that brought $75.00.

### VERY RARE 1876 $10.00 GOLD

3776 **1876** Extremely Fine. One of the real rarities of the U. S. Gold series. Only 687 were struck for circulation, which places it **SECOND** in the quantity struck column. Only the 1875 has a lower mint record. We feel that a coin of this caliber deserves an estimate of $500.00 and even that is very low. **PLATE**
3777 **1876 'CC'** A very elusive coin. Very Fine and quite scarce. Worth $100.00 or so.
3778 **1876 'S'** Very Fine. Only 5,000 struck. Almost without exception every eagle struck between 1860 and 1877 is a rare coin and since these have been a neglected series for years the wise Numismatist will take cognizance of these low mintage figures.
3779 **1877 'CC'** Very Fine. A rare coin. Only 3,332 were coined. Underrated and in our opinion worth $150.00.
3780 **1877 'S'** Extremely Fine. A lot scarcer than its 17,000 mint record indicates. Worth $75.00.
3781 1878 Very Fine.
3782 **1878 'CC'** Very Fine. As rare as the 1877 'CC'. This coin should be worth $150.00.
3783 1878 'S' Very Fine.
3784 1879 About Uncirculated.
3785 1879 'S' Very Fine.
3786 1880 Very Fine.
3787 1880, 1880 'S' Nearly Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3788 1880 'CC' A shade from Very Fine. Scarce.
3789 **1880 'O'** Extremely Fine. Only 9,200 coined.
3790 1880 'S' Very Fine, choice.
3791 1881 Nearly Very Fine.
3792 **1881 'CC'** Very Fine.
3793 **1881 'O'** Very Fine and sharp. Only 8,350 coined. Worth $60.00.
3794 1881 'S' Extremely Fine.
3795 1882 Very Fine, choice.
3796 **1882 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Only 6,764 coined. Very scarce.
3797 **1882 'O'** Very Fine. Scarce.
3798 1882 'S' Very Fine.
3799 1883 Extremely Fine.
3800 1883 'CC' Very Fine. Quite scarce.
3801 **1883 'S'** Very Fine. A rather scarce coin. Worth $45.00.
3802 **1884** Very Fine, choice. Worth $40.00.
3803 **1884 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Only 9,925 coined.
3804 1884 'S' Very Fine.
3805 1885 Extremely Fine.

3806 1885 'S' Extremely Fine.
3807 1886 Extremely Fine.
3808 1886 'S' Very Fine.
3809 **1887** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bag marks. Scarce.
3810 **1888 'O'** Extremely Fine. One of the scarcer New Orleans coins.
3811 1888 'S' Very Fine.
3812 1888 'S' Fine; 1893 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.

**SCARCE 1889 $10.00 GOLD**

3813 **1889** Brilliant About Uncirculated. A scarce coin of which only 4,440 were struck. Currently sells at $150.00 in this condition. **PLATE**
3814 1889 'S' Extremely Fine.
3815 **1890** Very Fine. Scarce. Worth $40.00.
3816 **1890 'CC'** Very Fine. Low mintage.
3817 **1891 'CC'** Extremely Fine.
3818 1892 Very Fine.
3819 **1892 'CC'** Very Fine.
3820 1892 'O' Very Fine.
3821 1892 'S' Very Fine. Polished.
3822 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bag abrasions.
3823 1893 About Uncirculated.
3824 1893 Very Fine; 1894 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3825 1893, 1901 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3826 1893 'CC' Fine.
3827 1893 'O' Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
3828 1893 'S' Very Fine.
3829 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3830 1894 Brilliant. About Uncirculated.
3831 1894 'O' Very Fine. Choice.
3832 **1894 'S'** Very Fine. Small edge nick. A very scarce coin. Worth $65.00.
3833 1895 Extremely Fine.
3834 1895 'O' Very Fine.
3835 1895 'S' Fine. Scarce.
3836 1896 Extremely Fine.
3837 1896 'S' Very Fine, choice.
3838 1897 Extremely Fine.
3839 1897 'O' About Uncirculated. Scarce in this condition.
3840 1897 'S' Very Fine.
3841 1898 Extremely Fine.
3842 1898 'S' Very Fine.
3843 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3844 **1899 'O'** Very Fine. Only 37,047 coined.
3845 1899 'S' Very Fine. A few copper stains.
3846 1900 Uncirculated.
3847 1900 'S' Very Fine. Choice.
3848 1901 Uncirculated.
3849 1901, 1907 Liberty. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3850 1901 'O' Extremely Fine, choice.
3851 1901 'S' Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
3852 1902 Very Fine, choice.
3853 1902 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
3854 1903 Fine to Very Fine.
3855 1903 'O' About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
3856 1903 'S' Uncirculated.
3857 1904 Extremely Fine.

3858 1904 'O' Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface.
3859 1905 Very Fine.
3860 1905 'S' Very Fine, choice.
3861 1906 About Uncirculated.
3862 1906 'D' Extremely Fine.
3863 1906 'O' About Uncirculated.
3864 1906 'S' Very Fine.
3865 1907 Liberty. Brilliant Uncirculated.
3866 1907 Liberty, 1907 Indian. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3867 1907 'S' About Uncirculated. Choice.

## INDIAN HEAD $10.00 GOLD PIECES

3868 **1907 Indian Head. Wire edge with periods.** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few insignificant marks on the wire edge. A similar coin brought $400.00 at the Neumoyer Sale. **PLATE**
3869 1907 Rolled edge. Brilliant Uncirculated.
3870 1908 'D' No Motto. Extremely Fine.
3871 1908 Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.
3872 1908 'D' Motto. Extremely Fine.
3873 1909 About Uncirculated.
3874 1909 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
3875 1909 'S' Very Fine.
3876 1910 Extremely Fine.
3877 1910 'D' Extremely Fine.
3878 1910 'D', 1913 Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
3879 1910 'D', 1932 Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3880 1910 'S' Very Fine.
3881 1911 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3882 **1911 'D'** Brilliant Extremely Fine. Choice. A very scarce date, only 30,100 coined. Worth $100.00. **PLATE**
3883 **1911 'S'** Extremely Fine. Part wire edge. Very scarce. Low mint record.
3884 1912 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3885 **1912 'S'** Extremely Fine. Scarce. The Wilson coin brought $43.00.
3886 1913 About Uncirculated.
3887 **1913 'S'** Very Fine. A few nicks. Scarce.
3888 **1913 'S'** Another. Fine to Very Fine.
3889 1914 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3890 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
3891 1914 'D', 1932 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3892 **1914 'S'** About Uncirculated.
3893 1915 Extremely Fine.
3894 **1915 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. Worth $60.00.
3895 1916 'S' Extremely Fine.
3896 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3897 1926, 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.
3898 1932 Brilliant Uncirculated.
3899 1932 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.
3900 1932 About Uncirculated. 2 Pieces.

## U. S. DOUBLE EAGLES ($20.00 GOLD)

3901 **1850** The first year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Some minor bag abrasion in the field. A superb strike. Worth $125.00. **PLATE**
3902 1850 'O' About Uncirculated, choice. Mint lustre. The Neumoyer coin, not as nice, brought $75.00.
3903 1851 About Uncirculated, choice.

3776

3813

3868

3882

3901

3909

3916

3929

3931

3934

3951

4001

3904 1851 Another specimen. About Uncirculated. Slight edge nick.
3905 **1851 'O'** About Uncirculated. Choice. Proof surface. All of these early coins are rare in this condition.
3906 **1852** Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Free from bag marks. Worth $100.00 so choice.
3907 1852 About Uncirculated, choice.
3908 1852 Extremely Fine.
3909 **1852 'O'** Brilliant Uncirculated. From the Dunham Sale. Superb coin and worth $200.00. **PLATE**
3910 1853 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bag abrasions, otherwise magnificent.
3911 1853 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3912 **1853 'O'** About Uncirculated. Very scarce so choice.
3913 1854 Brilliant Uncirculated. A few slight planchet irregularities in the obverse field.
3914 1854 Extremely Fine.
3915 1855 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3916 **1855 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. Really a choice coin. Worth in excess of $100.00. **PLATE**
3917 **1855 'O'** Very Fine and scarce. Only 8,000 coined. Worth $125.00 or so.
3918 1856 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full lustre. Easily worth $110.00 or more.
3919 1856 'S' Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3920 1857 Extremely Fine.
3921 **1857 'O'** Very Fine. Weak mint mark. Quite scarce only 30,000 coined.
3922 1857 'S' Extremely Fine. Some mint lustre.
3923 1857 'S' Another specimen. Very Fine.
3924 1858 About Uncirculated. Full lustre.
3925 **1858 'O'** Extremely Fine. Quite scarce.
3926 **1858 'S'** Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb coin. Worth $150.00. **PLATE**
3927 **1859** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bag marks and reverse edge nick. Still a very choice coin. Scarce.
3928 **1859 'O'** Very Fine. Very scarce. Only 9,100 coined. Worth $150.00.
3929 1859 'S' About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
3930 1860 Very Fine. Sharp.
3931 **1860 'O'** Very Fine. Nice even surface. A very scarce coin of which only 6,600 were struck. Very much in demand and worth $250.00. **PLATE**
3932 1860 'S' Very Fine.
3933 **1861** Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem but for two nicks on the reverse. Still superb.

**RARE 1861 'O' $20.00 GOLD**

3934 **1861 'O'** Very Fine. A trifle softly struck on the lower part of the date. One of the rarest New Orleans coins. **Only 5,000 coined.** Worth $300.00 or so. **PLATE**
3935 1861 'S' Very Fine.
3936 1862 'S' Very Fine.
3937 1863 'S' Very Fine, choice.
3938 1864 'S' Fine to Very Fine, with bag marks.
3939 1865 Brilliant Extremely Fine.
3940 1865 Fine to Very Fine.
3941 1865 'S' Very Fine.
3942 1866 Motto. Very Fine, somewhat bag marked.
3943 1866 'S' Motto. Very Fine.
3944 1867 Very Fine.
3945 1867 'S' Very Fine. Choice.
3946 1868 'S' Extremely Fine.
3947 1869 Very Fine.
3948 1869 'S' Extremely Fine, but bag marked.

3949 1870 'S' About Uncirculated, lightly toned.
3950 1871 'S' Very Fine.
3951 **1872** Very Fine. A very scarce coin. **Only 1,650 struck.** The About Uncirculated Neumoyer coin brought $140.00. **PLATE**
3952 **1872 'CC'** Very Fine. Scarce. Worth $100.00.
3953 1872 'S' Very Fine. Reverse edge dent.
3954 1873 Very Fine.
3955 **1873 'CC'** About Uncirculated, choice. Mint lustre. Only 22,410 struck. Easily worth $125.00 or so.
3956 1873 'S' Extremely Fine.
3957 1874 Extremely Fine. Even copper toning.
3958 **1874 'CC'** Very Fine. The Wilson coin realized $70.00.
3959 1874 'S' Very Fine.
3960 1874 'S' Another Very Fine coin.
3961 1875 Extremely Fine.
3962 **1875 'CC'** Extremely Fine, choice. Worth $100.00.
3963 **1875 'CC'** Very Fine.
3964 1875 'S' About Uncirculated.
3965 1876 Extremely Fine.
3966 **1876 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
3967 **1876 'CC'** Very Fine.
3968 **1876 'CC'** Fine; 1908 No Motto, Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
3969 1876 'S' Very Fine.
3970 1876 'S' Another Very Fine specimen.
3971 **1877** Brilliant Uncirculated. A few bag marks. Scarce in this condition.
3972 1877 'CC' Very Fine. Scarce.
3973 1877 'S' Extremely Fine.
3974 1878 Very Fine.
3975 **1878 'CC'** Very Fine. Very scarce, as only 13,180 were struck. The Wilson coin brought $71.00 which was low.
3976 1878 'S' Extremely Fine.
3977 1879 Extremely Fine.
3978 **1879 'CC'** About Uncirculated, Some light obverse tarnish. Choice. Only 10,708 coined. Scarce.
3979 1879 'S' Very Fine.
3980 1879 'S' Another, this one neatly buffed, giving a proof surface.
3981 1880 'S' Very Fine.
3982 1881 'S' Very Fine.
3983 **1882 'CC'** About Uncirculated. The Aries coin brought $85.00.
3984 1882 'S' Very Fine.
3985 **1883 'CC'** Extremely Fine.
3986 1883 'S' Very Fine.
3987 1883 'S' Another Very Fine.
3988 **1884 'CC'** Very Fine.
3989 **1884 'CC'** Another. Nearly Very Fine.
3990 1884 'S' Extremely Fine.
3991 1885 'S' Very Fine. Choice.
3992 1887 'S' Very Fine. Choice.
3993 1888 Extremely Fine.
3994 1888 'S' About Uncirculated.
3995 **1889 'CC'** Extremely Fine. The Wilson coin realized $71.00.
3996 1889 'S' Brilliant About Uncirculated.
3997 1890 Very Fine. A little on the scarce side.
3998 **1890 'CC'** Very Fine. Worth $75.00.
3999 1890 'S' Very Fine.
4000 1891 'S' Very Fine.

## RARE 1892 $20.00 GOLD

4001 **1892** This coin was perhaps a Proof because of its strike and square edge, however it was skillfully buffed giving it a Proof appearance. Not a nick or a mar to disturb its impressive looks. Worth $300.00. **PLATE**
4002 **1892 'CC'** Extremely Fine. Some bag marks. Scarce.
4003 1892 'S' Very Fine.
4004 1893 Very Fine.
4005 **1893 'CC'** Very Fine.
4006 1893 'S' Extremely Fine.
4007 1894 Very Fine, sharp, strike.
4008 1894 'S' Very Fine.
4009 1895 Brilliant Uncirculated.
4010 1895 Another, About Uncirculated.
4011 1895 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
4012 1895 'S' Another. Very Fine.
4013 1896 Brilliant About Uncirculated.
4014 1896 'S' Very Fine.
4015 1897 Very Fine.
4016 1897 'S' Uncirculated, light copper toning.
4017 1897 'S' Another, Very Fine.
4018 1898 About Uncirculated. Comparatively low mint record. Worth $75.00.
4019 1898 'S' Extremely Fine.
4020 1898 'S' Another Very Fine.
4021 1899 Very Fine.
4022 1899 'S' About Uncirculated.
4023 1899 'S' Another. Very Fine.
4024 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated.
4025 1900 'S' Very Fine.
4026 1901 Extremely Fine. An uncommon coin.
4027 1901 Another Very Fine.
4028 1901 'S' Very Fine.

## RARE PROOF 1902 $20.00 GOLD

4029 **1902 Impaired Proof.** Most of the surface still intact but there are many hair-lines and tiny nicks. Worth about half catalog. **Only 114 struck.**
4030 1902 'S' About Uncirculated.
4031 1903 Very Fine.
4032 1903 'S' Very Fine.
4033 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated.
4034 1904 Another Brilliant Uncirculated.
4035 1904, 1907 'S' Very Fine. 2 Pieces.
4036 1904 'S' About Uncirculated, choice.
4037 **1905** Extremely Fine. Scarce. Low mint record.
4038 1905 'S' Extremely Fine.
4039 **1906** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice. Scarce, like the 1905 with low mint records.
4040 1906 'D' About Uncirculated. Mint lustre.
4041 1906 'S' Brilliant Uncirculated.
4042 1906 'S' Another. About Uncirculated.
4043 1907 Liberty Head. Extremely Fine.
4044 1907 'D' About Uncirculated.
4045 1907 'D' Another, Very Fine.
4046 1907 'S' About Uncirculated.

## ST. GAUDENS $20.00 GOLD

4047 **1907 Roman Numerals. Wire edge.** Brilliant Uncirculated. **PLATE**
4048 **1907 Another Roman numerals. Wire edge.** Brilliant Uncirculated.
4049 **1907 A third. Roman numerals.** A worn pocket piece. Fine condition.
4050 1907 Arabic numerals. About Uncirculated.
4051 1908 No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated.
4052 1908 No motto. Another Brilliant Uncirculated.
4053 1908 A third. Brilliant Uncirculated.
4054 1908 No motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. A fourth.
4055 1908 No motto. Extremely Fine.
4056 1908 No motto. A second. Extremely Fine.
4057 1908 No motto. Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
4058 1908 No motto. Extremely Fine. 3 Pieces.
4059 1908 'D' No motto. Very Fine.
4060 1908 Motto. Very Fine.
4061 1908 'D' Motto. Extremely Fine. Mint lustre.
4062 **1908 'S'** A superb Brilliant Uncirculated gem. Worth $250.00 this choice.
4063 1909 Mostly Brilliant Uncirculated, choice.
4064 1909 'D' About Uncirculated. Scarce.
4065 1909 'S' About Uncirculated. Choice.
4066 1910 About Uncirculated. Choice.
4067 1910, 1913 'D' Extremely Fine. 2 Pieces.
4068 1910 'D' Very Fine.
4069 1910 'S' Brilliant Extremely Fine.
4070 1911 About Uncirculated.
4071 1911 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
4072 1911 'S' Very Fine.
4073 1912 **Brilliant** Uncirculated. Scarce.
4074 1913 About Uncirculated.
4075 1913 'D' Uncirculated.
4076 1913 'D' Extremely Fine.
4077 **1913 'S'** A very scarce coin. Ex. Renz and Baldenhofer Collections. About Uncirculated.
4078 **1914** Very Fine. Scarce.
4079 1914 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice.
4080 1914 'S' Extremely Fine.
4081 1915 About Uncirculated, full mint lustre.
4082 1915 Another. About Uncirculated.
4083 1915 'S' Extremely Fine.
4084 1915 'S' Another. Extremely Fine.
4085 1916 'S' About Uncirculated.
4086 1916 'S' Another. Extremely Fine.
4087 **1920** Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce.
4088 **1922** Brilliant Uncirculated.
4089 **1923** Uncirculated, some edge nicks.
4090 1923 'D' Brilliant Uncirculated.
4091 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated.
4092 1924 Another. Uncirculated.
4093 1924 'D' Extremely Fine. Choice. Scarce.
4094 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated.
4095 1925 Another, Brilliant Uncirculated.
4096 **1925 'S'** Extremely Fine. Scarce.
4097 1926 Uncirculated.
4098 1927 About Uncirculated.
4099 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated.
4100 1928 Another. Brilliant Uncirculated.

## U. S. GOLD COMMEMORATIVE COINS

4101 1903 Dollar. Jefferson Head. Uncirculated.
4102 1903 Dollar. McKinley. Uncirculated.
4103 **1904 Dollar. Lewis and Clark,** Uncirculated.
4104 **1905 Dollar. Lewis and Clark.** Uncirculated.
4105 1916 Dollar. McKinley Memorial. Uncirculated.
4106 1917 Dollar. McKinley Memorial. Uncirculated.
4107 **1922 Dollar. Grant. Plain field.** Uncirculated.
4108 **1922 Dollar. Grant. Star in field.** Uncirculated.
4109 1926 Quarter Eagle. Sesquicentennial. Uncirculated.
4110 1926 Quarter Eagle. Duplicate. Sesquicentennial. Uncirculated.

## COMPLETE SET OF PANAMA-PACIFIC COINS

## OFFERED INDIVIDUALLY

The Panama Pacific Exposition was held in San Francisco, in celebration of the construction and opening of the Panama Canal from February 20th to December 4th, 1915. It was one of the largest expositions ever held in the United States and attracted world-wide attention. Forty-four states, United States Territories, and thirty-six foreign nations were represented. The coins struck in connection with the exposition were among the most interesting of the United States Commemorative issues. The set consists of two FIFTY DOLLAR coins, ROUND and OCTAGONAL in shape; a $2.50 and a $1.00 in gold. There is also a Half Dollar in silver. Most of the sets were distributed in either copper frames or plush boxes.

These were the first Fifty Dollar Gold coins to be issued under the authority of the United States government. Approximately 1,500 sets were struck, although only 483 sets were sold at the exposition. The balance of the issue was remelted. We doubt if more than half of the issue sold still exists, making it quite rare.

These are probably the most popular and sought after coins in the market today. These sets were originally sold for $200.00 back in 1915. The Neumoyer set, in original copper frame and sold at auction last May, realized $5,600.00 Seldom is it possible to purchase coins individually, and, as such, they will probably realize as much as the set. These coins are an excellent investment that certainly will never lose its value. Past history has proven this fact.

4111 **Panama-Pacific. $50.00 Round.** This is the rarer of the two varieties. **Only 483 struck.** Brilliant Uncirculated, choice, but has three barely visible nicks at edge on reverse. Worth $2,800.00 in today's market. **PLATE**

4112 **Panama-Pacific. $50.00 Octagonal. Only 645 struck** of this variety. Brilliant Uncirculated, with no visible flaws. This coin is occasionally offered by itself. We noticed one advertised for $2,500.00 in June. This specimen should be worth that today. **PLATE**

4113 **Panama-Pacific. $2.50.** Uncirculated. Currently quoted at $150.00.

4114 **Panama-Pacific. $1.00.** Uncirculated. Becoming quite scarce.

4111

4112

4047

4121

4123

4126

4129

4125

4115

## PRIVATE OR TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS

4115 **C. Bechtler. (Carolina). $5.00. 140gr. 20 carats.** "Rutherf." variety. Dated August 1, 1834. Considerably rarer than indicated in the catalogs. About Uncirculated, with much original mint lustre. Struck slightly concave which does not impair the value. This coin is worth $400.00. **PLATE**

4116 **C. Bechtler. (Carolina). $5.00. 1834. 140 gr. 20 carats.** Similar to preceding, but change of variety to **"Rutherford".** Brilliant Uncirculated, with some proof surface. Choice. Worth $350.00.

4117 **C. Bechtler. (Carolina). $5.00. 134 gr. 21 carats.** Very Fine.

4118 **C. Bechtler. (1834). $1.00 Gold. 30 G., with star.** About Uncirculated, choice. Worth $125.00 so choice.

4119 **A. Bechtler. (Carolina). $1.00 Gold. 27G. 21C.** Extremely Fine. Worth $50.00.

4120 **A. Bechtler. (Carolina). $1.00 27gr, 21 carats** Duplicate. Very Fine, was bent and straightened. Die crack on obverse.

4121 **U. S. Assay Office. $10.00. 1852. 884 Thous.** About Uncirculated, choice, above average. Very desirable. **PLATE**

4122 **U. S. Assay Office. $10.00. 1852. 884 Thous.** Duplicate. Very Fine bordering Extremely Fine. Another very desirable specimen.

4123 **U. S. Assay Office. $20.00. 1853. 900 Thous.** Choice Uncirculated. Just about as nice a coin as can be purchased. Choice, sharp and well struck. **PLATE**

4124 **U. S. Assay Office. $20.00. 1853. 900 Thous.** Very Fine, choice. A few minor edge dents, barely visible, which do not actually impair the value of this coin.

4125 **Wass, Molitor and Co. $10.00. 1852. Large head.** Brilliant Uncirculated, gem. Softly struck at several points on obverse and reverse, which certainly does not impair the value. Several interesting die breaks on obverse and reverse. Without a doubt one of the finest known specimens. Worth $600.00. **PLATE**

4126 **Kellogg and Co. $20.00. 1854.** Very Fine, choice. A few barely visible edge cuts. Scarce. **PLATE**

4127 **Kellogg and Co. $20.00. 1854.** Duplicate. Very Fine, not as nice as preceding. Several scratches in obverse field opposite face. Scarce.

4128 **Kellogg & Co. $20.00. 1855.** Very Fine. Slight cut on cheek, and several noticeable edge cuts on reverse, obviously from mishandling. Still quite scarce.

4129 **Clark and Co. (Colorado – Pikes Peak). $5.00. 1860.** Uncirculated, choice. Scarce. **PLATE**

4130 **Clark & Co. (Colorado Pikes Peak). $5.00. 1860.** Duplicate. Very Fine, choice. Most original mint lustre still showing; only faint wear on high points.

4131 **Clark Gruber and Co. (Colorado–Pikes Peak). $2.50. 1861.** Very Fine. Eagle on reverse weakly struck, as most are. Considerably scarcer than the catalog reflects.

## CALIFORNIA SMALL DENOMINATION GOLD PIECES

4132 Octagonal. $1.00. 1853. Liberty Head. About Uncirculated.

4133 Octagonal. $1.00. 1855. Liberty Head. Very Fine.

4134 Octagonal. $1.00 1863. Liberty Head. Extremely Fine.

4135 Round. 50c. 1856. Liberty Head. Extremely Fine.

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

# Index


**AFRICAN & ASIAN GOLD COINS**

| | Lot # |
|---|---|
| Afghanistan | 429 – 432 |
| Arabic States | 435 – 444 |
| Australia | 906 – 923 |
| China | 433 – 434 |
| Indian States | 445 – 466 |
| Japan | 467 – 480 |
| Mongol Khans | 481 |
| Morocco | 482 |
| Persia | 483 – 509 |
| Philippine Islands | 424 – 425 |
| Siam | 510 – 511 |
| South Africa | 940 – 942 |
| Tunis | 512 – 514 |
| Turkey | 515 – 543 |
| Mohammedan Coins | 544 – 558 |

**ANCIENT GOLD**

| | |
|---|---|
| Byzantine | 162 – 219 |
| Greek | 83 – 87 |
| Roman | 88 – 161 |

**ANCIENT SILVER COINS** 1 – 5

**ENGLISH SILVER & COPPER COINS** 6–16;18

**FOREIGN SILVER & COPPER, MISC.** 19 – 21

**EUROPEAN GOLD COINS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Albania | 559 – 561 |
| Belgium | 562 – 564 |
| Bulgaria | 565 – 566 |
| Czechoslovakia | 567 – 573 |
| Denmark | 574 – 589 |
| Finland | 590 – 594 |
| France | 595 – 665 |
| German States | 666 – 787 |
| Great Britain | 17;788 – 902 |
| Greece | 943 – 944 |
| Holy Roman Empire, Austria, Bohemia, Hungary | 945 – 1017 |
| Italian States | 1018 – 1106 |
| Liechtenstein | 1107 – 1108 |
| Monaco | 1109 – 1113 |
| Montenegro | 1114 |
| Netherlands | 1115 – 1144 |
| Norway | 1145 – 1147 |
| Poland | 1148 – 1153 |
| Portugal | 1154 – 1161 |
| Rumania | 1162 – 1164 |

**EUROPEAN GOLD COINS, con't.**

| | Lot # |
|---|---|
| Russia | 1165 – 1184 |
| Salzburg | 1185 – 1192 |
| Scotland | 903 – 905 |
| Serbia | 1193 – 1194 |
| Spain | 1195 – 1228 |
| Sweden | 1229 – 1245 |
| Switzerland | 1246 – 1256 |
| Yugoslavia | 1257 |

**LATIN AMERICAN GOLD COINS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Argentina | 220 |
| Bolivia | 221 – 224 |
| Brazil | 225 – 249 |
| Chile | 250 – 269 |
| Colombia | 270 – 297 |
| Costa Rica | 289 – 309 |
| Cuba | 310 – 316 |
| Danish W. Indies | 317 – 318 |
| Ecuador | 319 – 322 |
| Guatamala | 323 – 331 |
| Honduras | 332 |
| Mexico | 333 – 408 |
| Peru | 409 – 423 |
| Uruguay | 426 |
| Venezuela | 427 – 428 |

**NORTH AMERICAN GOLD COINS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Canada | 924 – 930 |
| Newfoundland | 931 – 939 |

**U. S. COPPER & NICKEL COINS**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Colonials** | 1258 – 1282 |
| **Half Cents** | |
| Liberty Cap | 1283 – 1287 |
| Draped Bust | 1288 – 1308 |
| Turban Head | 1309 – 1333 |
| Braided Hair | 1334 – 1357 |
| **Large Cents** | |
| Wreath | 1358 – 1359 |
| Liberty Cap | 1360 – 1388 |
| Draped Bust | 1389 – 1458 |
| Turban Head | 1459 – 1473 |
| Coronet | 1474 – 1598 |
| Braided Hair | 1599 – 1693 |
| **Small Cents** | |
| Flying Eagle | 1694 – 1696 |
| Indian Head | 1697 – 1729 |
| Lincoln Head | 1730 – 1766 |

# Index


**U.S. COPPER & NICKEL COINS, con't.**

| | Lot # |
|---|---|
| **Two Cents** | 1767 – 1778 |
| **Three Cents (Nickel)** | 1779 – 1797 |
| **Five Cents** | |
| Shield | 1823 – 1839 |
| Liberty Head | 1840 – 1852 |
| Buffalo | 1853 – 1880 |
| Jefferson | 1881 |

**U.S. SILVER COINS**

| | |
|---|---|
| **Three Cent (Silver)** | 1798 – 1822 |
| **Half Dimes** | |
| Flowing Hair | 2559 – 2576 |
| Draped Bust | 2577 – 2587 |
| Turban Head | 2588 – 2598 |
| Liberty Seated | 2599 – 2671 |
| **Dimes** | |
| Draped Bust | 2672 – 2685 |
| Turban Head | 2686 – 2724 |
| Liberty Seated | 2725 – 2816 |
| Barber Head | 2817 – 2878 |
| Mercury Head | 2879 – 2910 |
| Roosevelt | 2911 |
| **Twenty Cents** | 2912 – 2917 |
| **Quarters** | |
| Draped Bust | 2918 – 2926 |
| Liberty Head | 2927 – 2942 |
| Liberty Head, reduced size | 2943 – 2955 |
| Liberty Seated | 2956 – 3030 |
| Barber | 3031 – 3074 |
| Liberty Standing | 3075 – 3100 |
| Washington | 3101 – 3113 |
| **Half Dollars** | |
| Flowing Hair | 1882 – 1891 |
| Draped Bust | 1892 – 1909 |
| Turban Head, L.E. | 1910 – 2058 |
| Turban Head, R.E. | 2059 – 2063 |
| Liberty Seated | 2064 – 2171 |
| Barber | 2172 – 2195 |
| Liberty Walking | 2196 – 2207 |
| Commemoratives | 2208 – 2230 |
| **Silver Dollars** | |
| Flowing Hair | 2231 – 2232 |
| Draped Bust, S.E. | 2233 – 2237 |
| Draped Bust, L.E. | 2238 – 2267 |
| Gobrecht | 2268 – 2269 |
| Liberty Seated | 2270 – 2322 |
| Morgan | 2323 – 2378 |
| Peace | 2379 – 2381 |
| Trade | 2382 – 2415 |

**U.S. GOLD COINS**

| **Dollars** | Lot # |
|---|---|
| Type I | 3114 – 3130 |
| Type II | 3131 – 3135 |
| Type III | 3136 – 3165 |
| **Quarter Eagles ($2.50 Gold)** | |
| Liberty Cap, No Stars | 3166 |
| Liberty Cap, Stars | 3167 – 3169 |
| Round Cap | 3170 |
| Round Cap, reduced size | 3171 – 3177 |
| New Type | 3178 – 3187 |
| Liberty Head | 3188 – 3328 |
| Indian Head | 3329 – 3348 |
| **Three Dollar Gold** | 3349 – 3397 |
| **Half Eagles, ($5.00 Gold)** | |
| Liberty Cap | 3398 – 3414 |
| Round Cap | 3415 – 3426 |
| Round Cap, large head | 3427 – 3432 |
| New Type | 3433 – 3441 |
| Liberty Head | 3442 – 3661 |
| Indian Head | 3662 – 3690 |
| **Eagles ($10.00 Gold)** | |
| Liberty Cap | 3691 – 3698 |
| Liberty Head, small | 3699 – 3702 |
| Liberty Head | 3703 – 3867 |
| Indian Head | 3868 – 3900 |
| **Double Eagles ($20.00 Gold)** | |
| Liberty Head | 3901 – 4046 |
| St. Gaudens | 4047 – 4100 |

**U.S. COMMEMORATIVE GOLD COINS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Dollars | 4101 – 4108;4114 |
| Quarter Eagles | 4109,4110,4113 |
| Fifty Dollar Round | 4111 |
| Fifty Dollar Octagonal | 4112 |

**U.S. TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS** 4115 – 4135

**U.S. PAPER MONEY**

| | |
|---|---|
| Legal Tender | 2416 – 2429 |
| Silver Certificates | 2430 – 2436 |
| Treasury Notes | 2437 |
| National Bank Notes | 2438 – 2451 |
| Federal Reserve Bank Notes | 2452 – 2461 |
| Federal Reserve Notes | 2462 – 2467 |
| Small Size Notes | 2468 – 2470 |

**U.S. ROLLS & INVESTOR LOTS**

| | |
|---|---|
| Cents | 2471 – 2499 |
| Nickels | 2500 – 2517 |
| Dimes | 2518 – 2528 |
| Quarters | 2529 – 2547 |
| Half Dollars | 2548 – 2558 |